TEST 1

1.	a fluent speaker of Eng A) Is her B) He	glish? C) Does she	D) Is she
2.	This is a desk, and tables	;?	·
3.	A) those are B) these This is boyfriend?	C) that are	D) that is
4.	A) hers B) of her There are people in the c	C) to him office.	D) her
5.	A) the B) little money on Helens table?	C) some	D) any
	A) There is some C) Is it some	B) There is any D) Is there any	
6.	A: Where's Helen? B: She in the office	C) sitting	D) site
7.	A) is sitting B) sit She French and English,		
8.	A) speakB) speaksA: What ?B: She is writing a letter.A) does she do B) does she		
9.	She speaks no foreign la		
10.			_,
	A) they don't sit C) there aren't	B) they standing D) they aren't	
11.	What language? A) do you speak C) you are speaking	B) you speak D) speak you	
12.	A: Are there any people in the b B: No, A) any B) there aren't	oar? C) there isn't	D) are there
13.	Helen has got only mone	ey.	
	A) any B) a little	C) no	D) few
14.	A: Do you want some tea?		
	B: No, I don't want thank A) nothing B) none	C) anything	D) something
14. 15.	B: No, I don't want thank	C) anything	ed
	B: No, I don't want thank A) nothing B) none I'm sorry, but I the test y A) don't finish C) didn't finish English before? A) Have you	C) anythinget.B) haven't finisheD) aren't finishecB) Do you study	ed
15.	B: No, I don't want thank A) nothing B) none I'm sorry, but I the test y A) don't finish C) didn't finish English before? A) Have you C) Are you studying Marry to the bank on Mot	 C) anything et. B) haven't finishe D) aren't finished B) Do you study D) Have you study D) Have you study conday. 	ed 1
15. 16.	B: No, I don't want thank A) nothing B) none I'm sorry, but I the test y A) don't finish C) didn't finish English before? A) Have you C) Are you studying Marry to the bank on Mo A) go B) going Marry hasn't telephoned	 C) anything et. B) haven't finished D) aren't finished B) Do you study D) Have you study D) Have you study c) gone Peter. 	ed died D) went
15. 16. 17.	B: No, I don't want thank A) nothing B) none I'm sorry, but I the test y A) don't finish C) didn't finish English before? A) Have you C) Are you studying Marry to the bank on Mot A) go B) going	 C) anything et. B) haven't finished D) aren't finished B) Do you study D) Have you study D) Have you study Onday. C) gone Peter. C) always 	ed died D) went D) never rang.
15. 16. 17. 18. 19.	B: No, I don't want thank A) nothing B) none I'm sorry, but I the test y A) don't finish C) didn't finish English before? A) Have you C) Are you studying Marry to the bank on Mod A) go B) going Marry hasn't telephoned A) yet B) still Peter in the living room Y A) was sitting C) at A: What? B: She wanted to talk to him. A) wanted she	 C) anything et. B) haven't finished D) aren't finished B) Do you study D) Have you study D) Have you study D) Have you study C) gone Peter. C) always when the phone in B) has been sittin D) has she wante B) did she want 	ed died D) went D) never rang. 19 ed
15. 16. 17. 18. 19.	B: No, I don't want thank A) nothing B) none I'm sorry, but I the test y A) don't finish C) didn't finish English before? A) Have you C) Are you studying Marry to the bank on Mod A) go B) going Marry hasn't telephoned A) yet B) still Peter in the living room T A) was sitting C) at A: What? B: She wanted to talk to him. A) wanted she C) she wanted Peter can't speak Italian,?	 C) anything et. B) haven't finished D) aren't finished B) Do you study D) Have you study D) Have you study D) Have you study C) gone Peter. C) always when the phone r B) has been sittin D) has she wante B) did she want D) has she wante 	ed died D) went D) never rang. ng ed
 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 	B: No, I don't want thank A) nothing B) none I'm sorry, but I the test y A) don't finish C) didn't finish English before? A) Have you C) Are you studying Marry to the bank on Mod A) go B) going Marry hasn't telephoned A) yet B) still Peter in the living room Y A) was sitting C) at A: What? B: She wanted to talk to him. A) wanted she C) she wanted Peter can't speak Italian,? A) isn't B) can't he Jack Turkish soon.	 C) anything et. B) haven't finished D) aren't finished B) Do you study D) Have you study D) Have you study D) Have you study C) gone Peter. C) always when the phone I B) has been sittin D) has she wante B) did she want D) has she wante C) does he 	ed died D) went D) never rang. ng ed
 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 	B: No, I don't want thank A) nothing B) none I'm sorry, but I the test y A) don't finish C) didn't finish English before? A) Have you C) Are you studying Marry to the bank on Mod A) go B) going Marry hasn't telephoned A) yet B) still Peter in the living room Y A) was sitting C) at A: What? B: She wanted to talk to him. A) wanted she C) she wanted Peter can't speak Italian,? A) isn't B) can't he	 C) anything et. B) haven't finished D) aren't finished B) Do you study D) Have you study D) Have you study D) Have you study C) gone Peter. C) always when the phone r B) has been sittin D) has she wante B) did she want D) has she wante 	ed died D) went D) never rang. ng ed
 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 	B: No, I don't want thank A) nothing B) none I'm sorry, but I the test y A) don't finish C) didn't finish English before? A) Have you C) Are you studying Marry to the bank on Mod A) go B) going Marry hasn't telephoned A) yet B) still Peter in the living room Y A) was sitting C) at A: What? B: She wanted to talk to him. A) wanted she C) she wanted Peter can't speak Italian,? A) isn't B) can't he Jack Turkish soon. A) goes to learn	 C) anything et. B) haven't finished D) aren't finished B) Do you study D) Have you study D) Have you study D) Have you study C) gone Peter. C) always when the phone in B) has been sittin D) has she wante C) does he B) learns D) is learning 	ed died D) went D) never rang. lg ed ed D) can he
 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 	B: No, I don't want thank A) nothing B) none I'm sorry, but I the test y A) don't finish C) didn't finish C) Are you studying Marry to the bank on Mo A) go B) going Marry hasn't telephoned A) yet B) still Peter in the living room T A) was sitting C) at A: What? B: She wanted to talk to him. A) wasted she C) she wanted Peter can't speak Italian,? B: She wanted to talk to him. A) wanted she C) she wanted Peter can't speak Italian,? B: She wanted to talk to him. A) isn't B) can't he Jack Turkish soon. A) goes to learn C) is going to learn He asked her friend to speak? A) clear C) very clear "What this evening?" Ma	 C) anything et. B) haven't finished D) aren't finished B) Do you study D) Have you study D) Have you study D) Have you study D) Have you study C) gone Peter. C) always when the phone is B) has been sittin D) has she wanted C) does he B) learns D) is learning on the telep B) more clearly D) too clearly arry asked. 	ed died D) went D) never rang. lg ed ed D) can he
 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 	B: No, I don't want thank A) nothing B) none I'm sorry, but I the test y A) don't finish English before? A) Have you C) Are you studying Marry to the bank on Mod A) go B) going Marry hasn't telephoned A) yet B) still Peter in the living room T A) was sitting C) at A: What? B: She wanted to talk to him. A) wanted she C) she wanted Peter can't speak Italian,? B: She wanted Peter can't speak Italian,? A) isn't B) can't he Jack Turkish soon. A) goes to learn C) is going to learn He asked her friend to speak A) clear C) very clear	 C) anything et. B) haven't finished D) aren't finished B) Do you study D) Have you study D) Have you study D) Have you study D) Have you study C) gone Peter. C) always when the phone is B) has been sittin D) has she wanted B) did she want D) has she wanted C) does he B) learns D) is learning on the telep B) more clearly D) too clearly arry asked. B) do you D) are you doing 	ed died D) went D) never rang. 1g ed d D) can he

20.	A) was arriving B) has arrived		
27.		e late for the party," said Peter. C) drove D) would drive	
28.	She asked him where A) the party is C) was the party	B) the party was D) is the party	
29.	"If I the way to the house," A) knew B) know	we wouldn't be so late." He replied B) would know D) had know	
30.	Peter wanted a policema A) that Mary would ask C) Mary should ask	an. B) Mary asking D) Mary to ask	
31.	Marry said she him driving A) isn't liking C) didn't like	g fast, and asked him to slow down. B) hasn't liking D) doesn't like	
32.	When they finally arrived, they _ A) had parked C) parked	the car and went in. B) were parking D) have parked	
33.	They were that they didn'A) such lateB) so late	t get anything to eat. C) too late D) very late	
34.	Peter made Mary all night A) to dance C) dance	t. B) that she danced D) dancing	
35.	When you him tomorrow, A) see C) would see	you will think he is ten years older. C) will be D) are going to see	
36.	He promised his wife they A) will get B) get	_ here earlier next time. C) shall get D) would get	
37.	A) Either B) Not only	rive home. C) Nor D) Neither	
38.	Helen found a good job, andA) alsoB) too did		
39.	The milk at 8 o'clock the A) was delivering C) was delivered	following morning. B) delivered D) is delivered	
40.	"If I'd known I'd feel so ill, I A) would go C) didn't go	_ to party," Peter moaned. B) wouldn't have gone D) would have gone	
41.	He heard on the morning new explosion. A) were being injured C) have injured	vs that a family of 6 in an B) had injured D) had been injured	
42.	The family had just had a new g A) fitted B) fitting	as cooker in their kitchen. C) to be fitted D) for fit	
43.	The man who fixed it must A) have made C) to made	a mistake with the connections. B) to have made D) made	
44.	He his job properly beca A) shouldn't do C) was able to do	use a lot of gas escaped. B) must have done D) can't have done	
45.	After Peter his breakfast, A) finishing C) had finished	he went to work. B) was finishing D) has finished	
46.	He thought he able to r got home. A) will be B) is	c) would be D) was	
47.	"By the time I get home the story he thought. A) appears C) will have appeared	<i>p</i> in the evening newspaper,"B) would beD) has appeared	
48.	Peter spending weekend A) didn't use to C) hadn't used to		

26. His girlfriend _____ while he was still having a bath.

 49. He wished she _____ have to spend so much time away.

 A) didn't
 B) hadn't
 C) doesn't
 D) couldn't

50.	He suggested him on T A) her to meet C) she meeting	Tuesday evening. B) she should m D) that her meet	
51.	You have worried becau A) could B) needn't	se the test wasn'i C) must	t difficult, was it? D) wouldn't
52.	Now it's time a short con A) you write B) for to write	mposition. C) you are writir D) you wrote	g
53.	He ill for a long time. A) has had B) has been	C) is	D) were
54.	I had two eggs for breakfast and A) either B) neither	C) no	was fresh. D) none
55.	A: Have you passed the test? B: A) I don't doubt	B) Yes, I doubt it	t
	C) I doubt	D) I doubt it	
56.	A) am listening B) listened	C) listen	D) will listen
57.	He speaks English well h A) however B) even	ne has never been C) so	to England. D) although
58.	How long Mr. Brown? A) do you know C) have you known	B) did you know D) will you knov	
59.	Jane is than Mary. A) very tall B) taller	C) the tallest	D) tallest
60.	While I my car I heard a A) was parking B) will park		D) have parked
61.	Turkish is easy, but EnglishA) isB) does not	C) is not	D) is not, either
62.	A) The legs of the table C) One leg of the table	B) Table's leg D) One of the le	gs of the table
63.	There is we can do to hel A) nothing B) anything	p you.	
64.			
	A) the most talented C) more talented	B) talented D) talent	
65.	He wrote a book last yeA) goodB) the worst	ear. C) worst	D) very
66.	The detective has not solved the A) stillB) yet	e mystery C) already	D) therefore
67.	He in Africa this time tor A) is traveling C) will be traveling	morrow. B) was traveling D) has been trav	eling
68.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	be a team leader C) yet	D) much
69.	A) Which B) What	best? C) Who	D) Whom
70.	My friend asked me I war A) what B) which	nted to drink anyt C) if	hing. D) that
71.	A) Have you B) Do you	ently? C) Did you	D) Are you
72.	She doesn't have money. A) many B) much	C) no	D) very
73.	George enjoys in the sea. A) from swimming C) to swim	B) swim D) swimming	
74.	Can you tell me ?	-,	
	A) where does Jack live C) where is Jack living	B) where Jack liv D) where is Jack	res
75.	Did you see the pencil the A) I bought it C) that I bought it	wo days ago? B) which I boug! D) which I boug	
76.	He would buy a new car if he A) had B) would had	more mo	oney.

77.	Alice is the same age A) with B) like	David. C) as	D) by
78.	Who the dinner? A) did cook B) cooked	C) was cook	D) is cooked
79.	How many times a week did yo A) Four times in a week C) Once in a week	u do English at so B) Twice in a we D) Twice a week	ek
80.	She is staying with her parents can't afford to rent an apartmen A) during B) for		eing because she D) in
81.	The children want me to		-
82.	He hard because he answ A) must have studied C) should have studied		ions in the exam.
83.	His aunt died three months ago. A) went B) has gone	Since then he C) is going	_ to Ankara twice. D) was gone
84.	She married an Englishm A) by B) with	nan. C) to	D) too
85.	They met some people so A) who B) who's	C) whom	all players. D) whose
86.	They really don't know A) when does the football game B) when the football game begin C) when begins the football gam D) when the football game begin	n ne	
87.	He difficulty on the last te A) had B) has	est he took. C) is having	D) will have
88.	After his coffee, he left the A) drinking B) drank	e restaurant. C) drink	D) to drink
89.	She only takes sugar in her A) few B) a lot	r tea. C) a little	D) a few
90.	The teacher's book, lives pages. A) who contains C) which is contain	of great men and B) which contair D) whose contai	15
91.	They earlier than the oth		
92.	You can travel A) neither by train or by bus C) either by train nor by bus	B) either by train D) or by train no	
93.	They will leave the house as soc A) finish eating C) finish to eat	on as they l B) will finish to e D) will finish eat	eat
94.	all her efforts, she could no A) In spite of C) Although	ot please her fami B) Nevertheless D) However	ly.
95.	We helped you even if we know how to do it. A) may not have C) might not have	had wanted to be B) can't have D) couldn't have	
96.	l should have called him right aw A) have know C) had known	vay if I his te B) will know D) would know	elephone number.
97.	A) I'm used to drinking (C) I'm used to drinking	B) I used to drin D) would know	king
98.	They were speaking so loudly the said. A) to overhear C) overhear	nat I couldn't help B) overhearing D) but to overhe	
99.	He seems to be director. I reme A) saw him	mber in so B) seeing him	chool.
100	C) him to see .To travel in the European Con	D) to see him	people a
-	passport. A) haven't got C) mustn't get	B) don't need D) shouldn't get	
	_		

||||| TEST 2

1.	Tom alre A) he	ady left when yc B) just	ou arrived. C) had	D) was
2.	I working A) am	g until you came B) will be		D) won't
3.	The landlord A) almost	just rented t B) have	the apartment wh C) had been	
4.	,	ed it before you B) Who		D) Had
5.	,	to go the movies B) Had	s tonight?	D) Why
6.		tudy in the librar B) can	y C) much	D) will
7.		sible to go next B) How		D) May
8.	No, I like A) can't	to go then. B) can	C) wouldn't	D) not
9.	·	start, I will be la B) doesn't	te. C) don't	D) did
10.	lf Anita doesn't A) won't	hurry, she B) would	_ be able to finish C) can	D) can't
11.	Leonard won't A) will	come it ra B) if	ains tomorrow. C) because	D) and
12.	If I a che A) was	f, I'd make a gre B) were		D) cooked
13.	If it cold A) weren't		vould go to the be C) wasn't	each. D) won't be
14.	Jim stuc A) will	ly harder if he ha B) won't		D) would
15.	Many cameras A) made	in Japan. B) here	C) are making	D) are made
16.	Watson r A) not	needed here ton B) isn't	norrow. C) was	D) aren't
17.	The computer _ A) is	guarantee B) are	d by the company C) it's	r. D) aren't
18.	These packages A) give	s are spec B) needing	ial care because th C) given	ney're fragile. D) giving
19.	When the door A) opens		as very surprised. C) was opened	
20.	"The letter A) is sent	_ last week," He B) was sent	elen said. C) will be sent	D) sent
21.		by settlers B) were built	many years ago. C) built	D) made
22.	A) was here	by Christopher (Columbus in 1492 B) was discovere	
23.	C) found Wilma o A) had	called if she had B) would	D) had ships forgotten her key: C) found	s. D) would have
24.		ve gone home if	we here. C) hadn't been	
25.			 bad an accide B) have 	-
26.	C) wouldn't Would Bruce _	his car if he	D) wouldn't hav had driven slowly	
	A) damage C) have damag		B) had damaged D) damaged	
27.	Janet taught A) myself	to play the p B) herself	biano. C) yourself	D) I
28.	The Nelsons en A) themselves		their vacation on a C) yourselves	
29.	I'm teaching A) himself	to speak En B) us	glish. C) yourself	D) myself
30.	It was very colo A) could wear C) should wear	l today. You	your sweater. B) should have v D) couldn't worr	

31.	Tom more for the test yes A) can always study C) could have studied	sterday. B) will be able t D) always studie	o study ed
32.	Ronald left last week. A) should B) might not		D) might have
33.	By 5:30 this afternoon, Bob A) has B) will		-
34.	Everyone will lunch by 2:		
35.	The painters finished their		ow.
36.	The package should be here A) delivered B) sent	-	omorrow.
37.	Susan will probably work A) for B) under	-	D) by
38.	the time our boss is sixty,		-
39.	Always put medicine away after A) taking B) took		D) you're
40.	You should always check your t	ires before	-
41.	Are you interested in a v A) by B) for		
42.	Joan said that A) I'm at my office	B) she was at he	er office
43.	C) she's been at my office Jack to Tom.	D) you are at yo	
	A) says that he had spoken C) said that he had spoken	-,	peaks hat he will say
44.	Lucy told him that to you A) she wants talk C) she wanted to talk	i. B) I want to talk D) you wanted :	
45.	I thought that he something A) was supposed to do C) was supposed	ing for me. B) is supposed D) is supposed	
46.	Carlos heard that you in t A) are B) been	own. C) were	D) gone
47.	They promised that theyA) visitB) will visit	Mike next year. C) would visit	D) won't visit
48.	I don't mind for you. A) to wait B) waiting	C) to waiting	D) wait
49.	Betty couldn'thelp whenA) the laughB) at laughing		D) laughing
50.	The old man can't stand t A) riding B) ride	the bus to work. C) the ride	D) sitting
51.	Don't be nervous. I want youA) not nervous B) to relax	C) relax	D) relaxing
52.	Excuse me, officer. I'd like you A) helping B) to help	me. C) help	D) for helping
53.	The instructor wants us forA) studentB) study hard		D) writing
54.	"Would you like me ?" he A) dancing B) a dance	C) to dance	D) dance
55.	Traffic was bad because the high A) will be B) is	C) was being	D) being
56.	They didn't consider the traffic pro made last year. A) have been B) was being		
57.	The English test yesterday	_	
58.	Jean has paid a good sala A) earned B) being	-	D) been earning
59.			0

60.	Their passports checked b A) already have C) already been	y the officer. B) have already D) have already	
61.	What did the surgeon tell Elizab He recommended an op A) that she have C) she has		nave
62.	John in Japan before he ca A) learned C) been reading	ume here. B) been educate D) had gone to s	
63.	A: Our house needs painting. B: You can a company pa A) get B) have	aint it. C) ask	D) tell
64.	Roberts seems ready. A) it is B) being	C) to be	D) of being
65.	They imagine London like A) be B) to be	the picture. C) being	D) look
66.	The teacher seems small f A) to B) to be too		D) too much
67.	Nancy had imagined it dif A) much B) is	fferent. C) will be	D) to be
68.	When Adam was a child, he A) likes B) farmed	to live on a f C) used	arm. D) wishes
69.	Mr. Jasper to be a baseba A) as B) used	all player. C) has been	D) never
70.	Before the invention of he autor for transportation.	mobile, people _	use horses
1	-	C) to travel	-
1	senter		as the given
71.	She has finished her friendship v A) She has done for him. C) She has done to him.		with him. him.
72.	He cannot be saved. He is certa A) He is done down. C) He is done to.	in to die. B) He is done ur D) He is done fo	
73.	He took a lot of money from me A) He did me out a lot of money B) He did me from a lot of mone C) He did me up to a lot of mon D) He did me out from a lot of m	y. ey. ey.	
74.	The army is not capable of fighti A) The army is not fit to any mou B) The army is no fit in with any C) The army is not fit for any mo D) The army is not fit by any mo	re battles. more battles. re battles.	les.
75.	My friend is difficult. He never m A) He never fits in to our plans. C) He never fits in for our plans.	B) He never fits	by our plans.
76.	I am trying to pull all these paper A) I am trying to fit these papers B) I am trying to fit these papers C) I am trying to fit these papers D) I am trying to fit these papers	s to the drawer. in with the draw by the drawer.	ver.
77.	These new orders have nothing A) These new orders do not app B) These new orders do not app C) These new orders do not app D) These new orders do not app	bly to us. ly for us. ly with us.	
78.	I would like that job. I want to ge A) I am going to apply by that jo B) I am going to apply with that C) I am going to apply for that jo D) I am going to apply to that jo	ob. job. ob.	
79.	He was just to see that mountain A) He was able to make off with B) He was able to make out the C) He was able to make over the D) He was able to make up the b	the mountain's s mountain's shape mountain's shap	shape. e. pe.

	80.	Before he died he decided to leave all his money to a stranger.A) He made up his money to a stranger.B) He made out his money to a stranger.C) He made off with his money to a stranger.D) He made his money over to a stranger.			
	81.	 He loves creating stories for his child. A) He loves making out stories for his child. B) He loves making over stories for his child. C) He loves making up stories for his child. D) He loves making of with stories for his child. 			
	82.	The robber escaped with all the jewels. A) The robber made off with all the jewels B) The robber made up with all the jewels C) The robber made out with all the jewels D) The robber made over with all the jewels			
	83.	This book is ven A) I can't make C) I can't make i	it up.	t understand it. B) I can't make it D) I can't make i	
	84.	C) You must set	tle up to your w tle down to you	ork. r work. ır work.	
	85.	He is well off. A) He is healthy C) He is wealthy		B) He is away D) He is good-he	earted
	86.	He's very calcul A) He is good a B) He is a good C) He is good at D) He is good a	t managing a bu at planning thin t running games	gs secretly.	
	87.	He is a hot-head A) He has a feve C) He is very int	er.	B) He is fierce. D) He is curious.	
	88.	A) He was the o B) He was the o	only person who nly person who rst person to rea	or of the air crash wasn't killed in th was killed in the och the scene of th e for the crash.	ne crash. crash.
	89.	He is a man of s A) He is strong C) He is funny	pirit.	B) He is energeti D) He is drunk	с
	90.		ary doesn't go.	B) I won't go if N D) I won't go wh	
	Ch	oose the word	closest in mean	ing to the words	in underlines.
	91.	Jerry, who is a g team. A) play	good athlete, has B) participate	s been able to ke C) maintain	eps place on the D) recruit
	92.	Your <u>wages</u> will A) salary	depend on how B) skills	well you do the j C) waves	ob. D) employers
	93.	Raymond discov A) answers	vered several err B) corrections	ors on his test. C) mistakes	D) numbers
	94.	Chris became aw A) entirely	vare of his mistak B) frequently	e instantly C) obviously	D) immediately
	95.	Mrs. Johnson sai A) official	d that the mayor B) crude	r was very arroga C) haughty	nt . D) attractive
	96.	The complete se A) entire	et of books will co B) finish	ost sixty dollars. C) common	D) interesting
	97.	After the footbal A) celebration C) sports	l game, the field	was a scene of to B) comprehensic D) confusion	
	98.	Jean was unable A) simple		c eptable explana C) additional	tion. D) satisfactory
	99.			rk properly , you w	ouldn't have had
		trouble with the A) on the engine C) easily		B) completely D) correctly	
	100.	Ted will do well <u>A)</u> have fun	_in colleges B) be nice	C) work hard	D) be successful
54					Test 2

	TEST 3		
1.	a pencil in my bag which you can borrow. A) That's B) What's C) It's D) There's	25.	Father to son : Please, don't argue with me. The father argue with him
2.	It gets very hot there in the summer, ? A) isn't it B) is there C) doesn't it D) does there		A) wanted that his son didn'tB) asked his son if he didn'tC) asked his son not toD) said that his son didn't
3.	Don't worry, I'll do the shopping for you today; I the office early on Fridays.A) will leaveB) will be leavingC) leaveD) am leaving		He is that he has no time for regular meals.A) such a busy manB) such busy manC) so busy manD) a so busy manHe drove so fast
4.	Henry remembered Mary's birthday andA) her a gift sentB) a gift to her sentC) to her a gift sentD) sent her a gift		A) when he was caught by the policeB) as his car had broken downC) that the passengers became frightenedD) than most men had done
5.	I see you are still doing your math home-work. How many problems so far? A) will you finish B) are you finished C) are you finishing D) have you finished	28.	Tourist to policeman: How far is it to the station? The tourist to the station. A) inquired how far it was B) asked me that was it far C) wanted to know if it was D) said how far it was
6.	My brother finished his dinnerthan my sister.A) quicklyB) much quickerC) more quicklyD) the quickest	29.	Dear Mary, this is the first time you a letter. A) of writing B) for me write C) that I had written D) I am writing
7.	I to get on the bus when the doors closed and I was left behind. A) was going B) had gone C) would go D) was gone	30.	Who's that girl? I can't remember her before. A) to see B) if I see C) seeing D) did I see
8.	He's already about his father. A) so tall than B) as tall as C) as tall than D) so tall as	31.	I wish you so much. It is bad for your health. A) won't be smoking B) don't smoke C) won't smoking D) dida't smoke
9.	Ali has been with us three years.A) sinceB) whileC) duringD) for	32.	C) aren't smoking D) didn't smoke A: Oh, your coat's wet! B: That's because
10.	This morning you me about your father's accident when we were interrupted. I'd like to hear the rest of the story. A) have told B) were telling C) told D) are telling		A) the rainy weatherC) the rain isC) it's been rainingD) it might raining
11.	A: Have you heard anything from Tom lately? B: Yes, let me be the first to tell you good news about him. A) the B) his C) any D) these	33.	A: Is the math problems very difficult?B: The problem is not difficult, but it takes a long time to do.A) whichB) thatC) itD) itself
12.	How have you been to Germany? A) much time B) long for C) many times D) long ago	34.	The lab assistant made the students the experiment all over again.A) didB) doingC) doD) done
13.	Where have you been? I've been looking for you A) everywhere B) all pieces C) anywhere D) some places	35.	He has been very lonely since A) many years B) a long time C) his dead wife D) his wife died
	Jack is not only a good student a fine athlete. A) rather than B) as well as C) but also D) in addition	36.	I want to go to the station. Can you tell me which bus ? A) to take B) takes C) I am taking D) for me to take
	The police wanted our car to a side street. A) us to move B) well to move C) we moved D) is moved This lesson is than Lexpected	37.	Don't touch that hot stove. A) It'll get burned B) It'll be burned
	This lesson is than I expected. A) much harder B) the hardest C) most hard D) more hard A: He's the best person for the job.	38.	C) You'll burn it D) You'll get burned The reason I'm writing is to tell you about a party on Saturday.
17.	B: I so, too; but now I'm not sureA) don't thinkB) used to think C) thinkD) am thinking	39.	A) because B) for C) why D) of Let's stay at home tonight, you want to watch TV.
18.	You may find the end of the story quite A) surprised B) surprised C) surprising D) surprise	40.	A) that B) since C) because of D) whether I wish I could find . . A) living quiet somewhere B) a quit somewhere to live
19.	A: Mary's very late. I hope nothing has happened to her. B: A) I don't either B) Neither do I	41.	C) some quiet where to live D) somewhere quiet to live A: I wonder why my watch isn't working.
20.	C) So do I D) I hope to The advisor has not yet returned the student lists, but when		B: You it. A) must have dropped B) could drop C) should have dropped D) must be dropping
21.	they will be put on the bulletin board. A) he will B) they do C) he does D) they are A: Who cooks dinner at your house?	42.	He is getting his latest novelnext month.A) to publishB) publishingC) publishedD) be published
	B: It by my elder sister. A) is cooked B) is cooking C) has cooked D) can cook	43.	Although Ali is quite short, reach the apples on the tree.A) he can alsoB) he just can't
22.	Mary to Tom: I have something to show you. Mary told Tom that had something to show A) I / you B) she / him C) you / him D) she / you	44.	C) he's tall enough to D) he's too short to You can buy almost anything in this supermarket;, it has a cafeteria serving good cheap meals.
23.	A: What are you boiling that water for?		A) however B) moreover C) meanwhile D) otherwise
	B: A) To make tea B) For make tea C) Making tea D) Because of making tea	45.	If I had known that the book was so boring,A) I wouldn't buy it.B) I wouldn't have bought itC) I would have bought itD) I would buy it
24.	The students Don't interrupt them. A) are seeming busy B) seem to be busy C) are seeming busily D) seem busily	46.	A: How did the water feel? B: A) Warm B) Warmth C) Warmly D) Warmest

47.	A manager should have a good knowledge of labor A) organizer B) organization C) organized D) organize	73
48.	Petroleum are getting more and more expensive everyday. A) produces B) products C) production D) productivity	
49.	We had a very time at the football match yesterday. A) excited B) excitement C) exciting D) excitedly	74
50.	He had to pay the library for the book. A) lose B) lost C) loss D) loser	7
51.	Stop talking and with your work. A) get on B) get away C) get after D) get back	70
52.	the radio; I can't hear what you're saying. A) Turn up B) Turn on C) Turn away D) Turn down	7
53.	I am sorry I am so late. My car A) broke up B) broke away C) broke down D) broke in	78
54.	Will you the baby this morning while I do my shopping. A) look over B) look back C) look up D) look after	79
55.	Did Alice to live here?A) usedB) useC) used toD) ever	80
56.	A: Are you still employed at the airport? B: Yes, I there since 1978.	
	A) had been workingB) workedC) have been workingD) am working	8
57.	A: You mean there was no food left when you got to the reception?B: Exactly, they everything up.	82
F 0	A) will eat B) had eaten C) ate D) have eaten	83
58.	Wasn't he really doing any work at home? No, I found him in an armchair A) sleep B) to sleep C) sleeping D) slept	84
59.	 A: Which shoe of this pair did you say was too tight? B:; both of them fit me perfectly. A) None B) Neither C) Nor D) No one 	8
60.	You look tired. What?	80
	A) did you doB) were you doingC) have you been doingD) you have done	8
61.	C) have you been doing D) you have done A: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter? B: No, it for that. A) isn't so cold B) is very cold	
	C) have you been doing D) you have done A: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter? B: No, it for that. A) isn't so cold B) is very cold C) isn't cold enough D) isn't too cold	8
62.	C) have you been doing D) you have done A: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter? B: No, it for that. A) isn't so cold B) is very cold C) isn't cold enough D) isn't too cold If I your father, I would certainly punish you for this. A) am B) were C) had been	8
62. 63.	C) have you been doing D) you have done A: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter? B: No, it for that. A) isn't so cold B) is very cold C) isn't cold enough D) isn't too cold If I your father, I would certainly punish you for this. A) am B) were C) had been D) was The journalist saw two brigands an old man to death. A) beat B) bit C) bite D) beaten	8
62. 63.	C) have you been doing D) you have done A: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter? B: No, it for that. A) isn't so cold B) is very cold C) isn't cold enough D) isn't too cold If I your father, I would certainly punish you for this. A) am B) were C) had been D) was The journalist saw two brigands an old man to death.	83 88 89 90
62. 63.	C) have you been doingD) you have doneA: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter?B: No, it for that.A) isn't so coldB) is very coldC) isn't cold enoughD) isn't too coldIf I your father, I would certainly punish you for this.A) amB) wereC) had beenD) wasThe journalist saw two brigandsan old man to death.A) beatB) bitC) biteD) beatenThousands of traffic accidentsby careless drivers every day.A) are causedB) will causeC) causedD) causeI've just finishedmy shopping.A) to makeB) doingC) to doD) making	83 88 89 90
62. 63. 64.	C) have you been doingD) you have doneA: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter?B: No, it for that.A) isn't so coldB) is very coldC) isn't cold enoughD) isn't too coldIf I your father, I would certainly punish you for this.A) amB) wereC) had beenD) wasThe journalist saw two brigandsan old man to death.A) beatB) bitC) biteD) beatenThousands of traffic accidentsby careless drivers every day.A) are causedB) will causeC) causedD) causeI've just finishedmy shopping.A) to makeB) doingC) to doD) making	83 88 90 91
62. 63. 64. 65.	C) have you been doingD) you have doneA: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter?B: No, it for that.A) isn't so coldB) is very coldC) isn't cold enoughD) isn't too coldIf I your father, I would certainly punish you for this.A) amB) wereC) had beenD) wasThe journalist saw two brigands an old man to death.A) beatB) bitC) biteD) beatenThousands of traffic accidents by careless drivers every day.A) are causedB) will causeC) causedD) causeI've just finished my shopping.A) to makeB) doingC) to doD) makingShe has no intention of a poor man like you.A) marryB) to marryC) marryingD) married	8: 8: 9: 9: 9:
62.63.64.65.66.	C) have you been doing D) you have done A: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter? B: No, it for that. A) isn't so cold B) is very cold C) isn't cold enough D) isn't too cold If I your father, I would certainly punish you for this. A) am B) were C) had been D) was The journalist saw two brigands an old man to death. A) beat B) bit C) bite D) beaten Thousands of traffic accidents by careless drivers every day. A) are caused B) will cause C) caused D) cause I've just finished my shopping. A) to make B) doing C) to do D) making She has no intention of a poor man like you. A) marry B) to marry C) marrying D) married I wish what to do in an emergency like this.	83 88 89 90 97 92 92
62.63.64.65.66.67.	C) have you been doing D) you have done A: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter? B: No, it for that. A) isn't so cold B) is very cold C) isn't cold enough D) isn't too cold If I your father, I would certainly punish you for this. A) am B) were C) had been D) was The journalist saw two brigands an old man to death. A) beat B) bit C) bite D) beaten Thousands of traffic accidents by careless drivers every day. A) are caused B) will cause C) caused D) cause I've just finished my shopping. A) to make B) doing C) to do D) making She has no intention of a poor man like you. A) I knew B) I know C) knowing D) to know You watch what you are saying. The boss is very upset today. A) would rather B) had better C) had rather D) would sooner The old woman knew about everything was going on in the neighborhood.	8: 88 90 9 9 92 92 92 92
 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 	C) have you been doing D) you have done A: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter? B: No, it for that. A) isn't so cold B) is very cold C) isn't cold enough D) isn't too cold If I your father, I would certainly punish you for this. A) am B) were C) had been D) was The journalist saw two brigands an old man to death. A) beat B) bit C) bite D) beaten Thousands of traffic accidents by careless drivers every day. A) are caused B) will cause C) caused D) cause I've just finished my shopping. A) to make B) doing C) to do D) making She has no intention of a poor man like you. A) marry B) to marry C) marrying D) married I wish what to do in an emergency like this. A) u lenw B) I know C) knowing D) to know You watch what you are saying. The boss is very upset today. A) would rather B) had better C) had rather D) would sooner The old woman knew about everythin	8: 8: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9:
 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 	C) have you been doing D) you have done A: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter? B: No, it for that. A) isn't so cold B) is very cold C) isn't cold enough D) isn't too cold If I your father, I would certainly punish you for this. A) am B) were C) had been D) was The journalist saw two brigands an old man to death. A) beat B) bit C) bite D) beaten Thousands of traffic accidents by careless drivers every day. A) are caused B) will cause C) caused D) cause I've just finished my shopping. A) to make B) doing C) to do D) making She has no intention of a poor man like you. A) marry B) to marry C) marrying D) married I wish what to do in an emergency like this. A) I knew B) I know C) knowing D) to know You watch what you are saying. The boss is very upset today. A) would rather D) would sooner The old woman knew about everything was going on in the neighborhood. A) what B) where C) that D) who Very people can learn how to read efficiently. A) less B) few C) little D) a little He sometimes wishes he a computer.	8: 8: 90 9 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92
 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 	C) have you been doing D) you have done A: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter? B: No, it for that. A) isn't so cold B) is very cold C) isn't cold enough D) isn't too cold If 1 your father, I would certainly punish you for this. A) am B) were C) had been D) was The journalist saw two brigands an old man to death. A) beat B) bit C) bite D) beaten Thousands of traffic accidents by careless drivers every day. A) are caused B) will cause C) caused D) cause I've just finished my shopping. A) to make B) doing C) to do D) making She has no intention of a poor man like you. A) marry B) to marry C) marrying D) married I wish what to do in an emergency like this. A) I knew B) I know C) knowing D) to know You watch what you are saying. The boss is very upset today. A) would rather B) had better C) had rather C) had rather D) would sooner The old woman knew about everything was going on in the neighborhood. A) wha	8: 8: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9: 9:
 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 	C) have you been doingD) you have doneA: Do you play snowball in Florida in the winter?B: No, it for that.A) isn't so coldB) is very coldC) isn't cold enoughD) isn't too coldIf I your father, I would certainly punish you for this.A) amB) wereC) had beenD) wasThe journalist saw two brigands an old man to death.A) beatB) bitC) biteD) beatenThousands of traffic accidents by careless drivers every day.A) are causedB) will causeC) causedD) causeI've just finished my shopping.A) to makeB) doingC) to doD) makingShe has no intention of a poor man like you.A) marryB) to marryC) marryingD) marriedI wish what to do in an emergency like this.A) I knewB) I knowC) knowingD) to knowYou watch what you are saying. The boss is very upset today.A) would ratherD) would soonerThe old woman knew about everything was going on in the neighborhood.A) whatB) whereC) thatD) whoVery people can learn how to read efficiently.A) lessB) fewC) littleD) a littleHe sometimes wishes he a computer.A) doesn't touchB) will not touch	8: 8: 90 9 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92

73.	lfyouyou in the middle of A) hadn't spent C) haven't spen	your holiday.	y, you wouldn't ha B) didn't spend D) wouldn't spe	we been penniless
74.	-	him the re	eport all from the C) wrote	
75.	l was disappoint l expected.	ed with my birth	day present. It wa	sn't exactly
76.	A) thatWe had a test yA) we hadn't or	ne	B) we hadn't had	
77.	C) we didn't hav The baby is cryin A) afraid		D) we don't have as been by	
78.	Your sister neve	er saw me,	•	
79.			depends ł	
80.		e her wou	nded husband, sh	e burst into tears. D) saw
81.	It's been rainy a	B) sees Il afternoon, B) isn't		
82.	I am interested	English.		D) doesn't
83.	• • • •	B) to y dinner, I typed		D) in
84.		ling well, take a	C) had had hot bath. It'll	
85.		B) made almost alike. No	C) help one of us can	D) does the difference
C	between them. A) say	B) tell	C) make	D) prove
	A) needn't	B) must	take the bus t C) mustn't	
	It's time we A) start	B) will start	C) started	D) had started
	A) One of	B) The	C) An	ngs to the major. D) Two
	A) in	B) through	C) over	ne a health hazard. D) from
	A) an	B) a	advice abou C) any	D) many
91.		l your house	B) had your hous D) have your ho	
92.	I really think the A) much	ere is too fu B) more	rniture in your off C) many	ice? D) most
93.	My coffee is A) very	hot that I can B) much	i't drink it. C) so	D) too
94.	I him at 1 A) am supposed C) supposed to	d to see	row. B) am supposed D) am suppose t	to seeing to see
95.	class.		-	all the students in
96.	A) wasn't going	B) from raining, the child 5	B) hadn't gone	D) of
97.			D) have gone	
98.			C) is falling since he left th B) is leaking	D) had fallen ne town.
00	A) leaked C) was leaking	time to reali-	B) is leaking D) had been leal	0
	A) take	B) took	e she had deceive C) takes	D) will be taken
100	. The bus was cro _A) had	wded yesterday B) would have	, so we st C) had to	and all the way. D) will have to

4 TEST

1.	She traveled A) over	the world. B) across	C) on	D) around
2.	There's a park a A) of	Cross the street B) to	the hospital. C) from	D) for
3.	I'm taking A) hers	some books. B) her	C) to her	D) she
4.	bottle on t A) It has a	the table. B) There's a	C) It's a	D) There are
5.	B: Yes, she			
6.		B) does ood radio. I don'		D) likes
7.		-	C) some	
8.	A) will I am not te		C) must	D) can
9.	A) are listening	the radio. on	C) enough oldB) are listening t	o
10.	C) is listening oWhere's the boA) There's itC) It's here		D) is listening toB) He's under thD) There's on a contract of the second s	e chair
11.	What's her brot A) They are play C) They are play	ying	B) He is playing D) He is playing	football
12.	I am not used t A) drink	o strong co B) drinking	ffee. C) drank	D) drunk
13.	A: Are you goir B: I don't know A) should	ng to find a new . I B) might	job? C) must	D) will
14.	Tom is tall, and A) Henry is, too C) George's too)	B) Henry is to D) Henry is	
15.	B: A) He does, bu B) He speaks, b	out she doesn't s out she isn't		
16.	Do they live in A) Yes, they liv C) Yes, they do	•	B) No, they don D) No, they aren	
17.	Helen is behind A) beside	Mary. Mary is _ B) between	C) in front of	D) next
18.	That's Helen. Sl A) is long hair C) have long ha		B) has long hair D) have hair long	g
19.	What's that ma A) He's Tom C) It's tom	n?	B) He's a driver D) Yes, he is	
20.	He his ow A) often cooks C) often cookec		s wife was at her B) cooks quite o D) has often coo	ften
21.	Is that a dog? A) Yes, it is C) Yes, it's that	dog	B) Yes, that's D) Yes, a dog is	that
22.	There are A) many studer C) a lot of stude	nt	but only one tead B) much student D) a lot of stude	:
23.	Helen A) gave Tom th C) gave to Tom		B) gave the pen D) gave to the p	
24.	The sun in A) is always risi C) always is risi	ng	B) rises always D) always rises	

25.				
	There isn't at the I A) anybody B) any	ous-stop. persons (C) people	D) somebody
26.	He hasn't bought A) a lot B) any	-	C) much	D) some
27.	don't like red win A) Some people C) Any people	I	B) Somebody D) Anybody	
28.	Tom didn't call the pol A) them, either	ice. Helen I	didn't call B) him, either	_·
29.	C) them, too Sally is George. A) as tall than		D) him, too B) so tall as	
30.	C) as tall as Who on Sundays?	,	D) so tall that	
31.	A) do help youC) do you helpA: What is Mary like?		B) you help D) you do hel	p
51.	B: She A) is very well C) is like tall		B) likes ice-cre D) is very pret	
32.	to California last n A) Did he go		B) Was he	
33.	C) Is like tall A: Whose is that?		D) Has he gon	e
	B: It's A) my C) my sister		B) of Tom D) ours	
34.	Helen never eats potat A) so doesn't Ken C) neither does Ken	I	 B) neither doe D) neither Ker	
35.	The party will start A) on 9 o'clock at	_ Sunday.	B) at 9 o'clock	
	C) at 9 o'clock in		D) 9 o'clock	C OII
36.	This is that. A) the same as C) different that		B) the same th D) different	nat
		chacalata		
37.	I don't know who A) like B) like		C) is liking	D) is like
		5 (D) is like D) any
38.	A) like B) like Fred eats bread.	s (er (C) is liking	
38. 39.	A) likeB) likeFred eatsbread.A) too manyB) fewA: Who went to Bursa:B: Helen	s (er (, nt (C) is liking C) too much	D) any D) is
38. 39. 40.	A) like B) like Fred eats bread. A) too many B) few A: Who went to Bursat B: Helen . A) did B) went Ask him . A) how old is he	s (er () nt (C) is liking C) too much C) has B) how old he	D) any D) is
38. 39. 40.	A) like B) like Fred eats bread. A) too many B) few A: Who went to Bursa: B: Helen A) did B) wen Ask him A) how old is he C) Helen is This is friend. A) of Helen B) Hel	s (er () nt (I en's (C) is liking C) too much C) has B) how old he D) how old he	D) any D) is is has
38.39.40.41.	A) like B) like Fred eats bread. A) too many B) few A: Who went to Bursation B: Helen . A) did B) wer Ask him . A) how old is he C) Helen is This is friend. A) of Helen B) Hel the ball. B) Kick	er (, nt (, en's (, , , , ,	C) is liking C) too much C) has B) how old he D) how old he C) Helen is C) What if	D) any D) is is has D) Helen
38.39.40.41.42.	A) like B) like Fred eats bread. A) too many B) few A) too many B) few A: Who went to Bursa: B: B: Helen . A) did B) wer Ask him . A) how old is he C) Helen is This is friend. A) of Helen B) Hel the ball. B) Kicking A) Kicking B) Kicking I can kick a ball, but I A) can B) am	s (er () nt (C) is liking C) too much C) has B) how old he D) how old he C) Helen is C) What if potball.	D) any D) is is has D) Helen D) What is
 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 	A) like B) like Fred eats bread. A) too many B) few A: Who went to Bursat B: Helen · A) did B) wen Ask him · A) how old is he C) Helen is This is friend. A) of Helen B) Hel the ball. A) Kicking B) Kick I can kick a ball, but I _ A) can B) am eat the ice-cream A) Don't B) Can	er (C) is liking C) too much C) has B) how old he D) how old he C) Helen is C) Helen is C) What if potball. C) can't	D) any D) is is has D) Helen D) What is D) will
 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 	A) like B) like Fred eats bread. A) too many B) few A) too many B) few A: Who went to Bursat B: Helen B: Helen . A) did B) wer Ask him . A) how old is he . C) Helen is . This is friend. A) of Helen B) Hel	s (er () nt () en's () c play fc () t () rreet.) ss () ?	C) is liking C) too much C) has B) how old he D) how old he C) Helen is C) What if potball. C) can't C) Where	D) any D) is is has D) Helen D) What is D) will D) When
 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 	A) like B) like Fred eats bread. A) too many B) few A: Who went to Bursat B: Helen . A) did B) went Ask him . A) did B) went Ask him . A) how old is he . C) Helen is B) Hele A) of Helen B) Hele A) Kicking B) Kick I can kick a ball, but I A) can A) can B) am eat the ice-cream A) Don't A) after B) acree What in her hand A) she has	s (er () nt () en's (it (C) is liking C) too much C) has B) how old he D) how old he D) how old he C) Helen is C) Helen is C) What if Dotball. C) can't C) Where C) for B) is she	D) any D) is is has D) Helen D) What is D) will D) When
 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 	A) like B) like Fred eats bread. A) too many B) few A) too many B) few A: Who went to Bursa? B: Helen . A) did B) wer Ask him . A) did B) wer Ask him . A) how old is he . C) Helen is . This is friend. A) of Helen B) Hel	s (er () nt () en's (() c () c () c () c (C) is liking C) too much C) has B) how old he D) how old he D) how old he C) Helen is C) Helen is C) What if ootball. C) Where C) Where C) for B) is she D) she is	D) any D) is is has D) Helen D) What is D) will D) will D) When D) out

50.	The car is dirty. We A) don't have to C) have to	wash it. B) have D) do	
51.	How many are there A) shoe C) pair	e? B) pair of shoes D) pairs of shoe	
52.	Whose slippers ? A) this is B) is this	C) are these	D) is this
53.	We'll swimming. A) go to B) going	C) to	D) go
54.	I'm shopping. A) going B) can't g	go C) go	D) don't go
55.	The house is on Parl A) Bill's B) friend		D) boys
56.	Peter wants a pocket A) uses B) likes	et calculator now. C) to use	D) be
57.	A: What ? B: It's November 22, 198 A) the date is B) day		D) day is today
58.	A: When is your birthday B: It is August. A) on B) into	? C) between	D) in
59.	My birthday is June A) on B) into	-	D) in
60.	There isn't at your h A) person B) some	ouse now. body C) people	D) anybody
61.	Is there on the mean A) anybody B) thing		D) somebody
62.	Betty come to the p A) may not B) is	arty. C) maybe	D) does
63.	The brown car is that A) smaller B) the sn	an the white car. nallest C) smallest	D) small
64.	The movie is than the A) most interesting C) more interesting	ne book. B) interesting D) interestingly	
65.	These apples aren't as A) better than C) good	those. B) good as D) better	
66.	That TV program is A) good B) worst		D) well
67.	The man you bough A) which B) that	t this car from cheated C) what	you. D) which that
68.	did Tom eat for brea A) When B) Where		D) How
69.	A: did you go there B: To visit some friends. A) When B) Why	? C) How	D) What
70.	I spent time studyin A) a lot of B) hours	•	D) not much
71.	They have been good frie A) for B) in	ends 1978. C) since	D) before
72.	David has been for a A) working B) to wo		D) not work
73.	I can't find my book A) everywhere B) not he		D) anywhere
74.	I want to go this we A) everywhere B) moun		D) beach
75.	Tom speaks English A) good B) difficu		D) well
76.	My friend drives A) fast B) bad	C) good	D) careful
77.	We work every day A) well B) bad	C) good	D) much

78.	Mrs. Brown feels A) beautifully B) nicely	C) terrible	D) easily
79.	If he really as happy as occasionally? A) is B) were	s you say, why o C) was	doesn't he smile D) be
80.	The movie interesting at t A) stops B) sees	he end. C) goes	D) gets
81.	A: My brothers speak English. B: So A) my brothers do C) do my brothers	B) my brothers s D) my brothers s	
82.	I went to New York. So A) I went C) did my friend	B) she goes D) she also	
83.	I can't speak French, and my fri A) so B) either	end can't C) so too	D) neither
84.	Tom's mother sent a letter A) him B) for him		D) by him
85.	A: can design computers? B: Engineers can.		
86.	A) HowB) Whodo you write to about theA) WhatB) Why	C) Why job? C) Whom	D) Whom
87.	Kathy is wearing a hat is r A) it B) so		D) When D) such
88.	Helen has a friend plays fo		D) his team
89.	She showed me some pictures A) that B) all		
90.	Do you know where a goo A) a restaurant for C) we can get	od dinner? B) get D) can we get	
91.	It is difficult English? A) to learn B) having	C) have	D) speak
92.	I don't understand how th A) write B) doing	e homework. C) read	D) to do
93.	This is my friend house is A) who lives in C) who is	near mine. B) whose D) in this	
94.	Do you know car that is? A) if B) with a	C) how fast	D) whose
95.	It this morning when I wo A) is raining B) will rain	ke up. C) was raining	D) would rain
96.	I was sleeping the alarm r A) when B) how	ang. C) why	D) which
97.	If Frank had more time, he A) would C) can	to see more mov B) would be able D) had	
98.	We will work on the problem _ A) why B) how	we solve it. C) until	D) by
99.	I look forwardyou soon.A) of visitingB) to visiting	C) to visit	D) visiting
100	. He is to understand my in A) very stupid C) too stupid	structions. B) stupid enoug D) such a stupid	

TEST 5

1.	A: Did you read this book? B: No, I didn't. I wish I it. A) read B) can read	C) had read D) will read
2.	He will study A) until I will come back C) when I will come back	B) when I came back D) until I come back
3.	He has a headache so he t A) must B) ought	
4.	By the end of the year, I th A) will do C) will be doing	nis journey ten times. B) will have done D) will have been doing
5.	He would have told me if he A) knew C) has known	it. B) would know D) had known
6.	You will have a long holiday if y A) will pass C) pass	rou your class. B) are going to pass D) would pass
7.	l didn't know that your book A) translating C) have been translated	_ into English until Charles told me. B) translated D) had been translated
8.	The Browns will go on a picnic of A) doesn't rain C) rains	unless it B) won't rain D) will rain
9.	The teacher has Ali the bla A) cleaned B) clean	ickboard everyday. C) cleans D) to clean
10.	Don't mention it. It's the IA) littleB) least	can do. C) less D) likely
11.	Don't you always feel very A) happy B) hardly	when you are home? C) happily D) nicely
12.	Helen has finished her school ar A) so did her brother C) so finished her brother	B) so has her brother
13.	Rose doesn't like horror films an A) James doesn't too C) James doesn't neither	B) James doesn't either
14.	He must be the director. I reme A) to be him C) seeing him	mber in school. B) him to be D) saw him
15.	Both boxers trained very for A) much B) hardly	r several weeks before the fight. C) many D) hard
16.	A: Helen is leaving home to get B: I think will make her fat A) her leaving C) she leaves	
17.	He mistake in the examinate A) did a B) was	ition. C) made a D) made
18.	Do you know where ? A) will they meet C) do they meet	B) they will meet D) are they meeting
19.	These grapes in the sun. A) has been dried C) have been dried	B) have been dry D) have being dried
20.		realized he was painting the wrong
	wall. A) worked C) has worked	B) had worked D) has been working
21.	I haven't eaten anything A) since five hours C) for yesterday morning	B) since yesterday morning D) for five o'clock
22.	The teacher told us noise i A) don't make C) not make	n class. B) not to make D) not making
23.		he book I have just read. C) whom D) that

24.	Find the driver A) which B)		king the entranc C) what	e. D) whose
25.	We will have anoth A) we wouldn't hav C) we don't have o	/e one		lone
26.	I didn't take the tes A) I took it C) I had taken it		wish B) I would have t D) I have taken it	
27.	I haven't had a pear A) from B) a	ceful day at	_ six months. C) for	D) since
28.	She likes Turkish co A) much B)	ffee very much	C) very	D) as well as
29.	Was the sound A) that B)		ke a roar of lion? C) who	D) whose
30.	Mary the hous A) left B)	se early yester leaves		D) is leaving
31.	She'd rather that A) you help B) you			D) will help
32.	Which book ? A) Mary likes C) Mary like		B) does Mary like D) does Mary like	es
33.	The United Kingdor drug sellers in 1860		made its de	oors to European
	A) China to open C) China open		B) China opened D) China opening	5
34.	She swims that A) good B)		C) better	D) too good
35.	Germany no underdeveloped co	ountries.		-
26			C) Not	D) Neither
36.	You the car ca A) shouldn't clean C) must have cleane		B) could clean D) can't have cle	
37.	help our friend A) Let's B) S		C) To	D) Will we
38.	I am interested A) for B) i		C) to	D) at
39.	He's been with us _ A) since B) f		s. C) in	D) for
40.	Children often cut _ A) himself B)		iife. C) herself	D) themselves
41.	The names are A) woman's B)		ucy. C) their	D) women's
42.	I'm sure he a j A) will be finding C) will be having		d of the year. B) will have foun D) will have beer	
43.	It's been cloudy all A) hasn't B)		_ it? C) isn't	D) wasn't
44.	You never went the A) do B) do		C) don't	D) didn't
45.	Stress, is a psy A) which B)		oblem, may lead t C) that	o physical illness. D) whose
46.	Helen must work ha A) mustn't B)		? C) must	D) does
47.	A: How is your fath B: it get worse A) Should B)	e, we will call	the doctor. C) If	D) Unless
48.	Try to be a little mo	ore tactful,		D) are
49.	He said he he			D) knew
	,	6	,	,

50.	She told me where A) she lived C) has she lived	B) does she live D) did she live	
51.	I was glad we the candles A) has had C) were having	when the lights v B) have been ha D) had had	
52.	Jack asked me if swimming A) do I like C) I was liked	-	D) did I like
53.	He has written two books, and _ A) both of them C) one of them	is any good. B) neither D) all of which	
54.	I told him close the door. A) do not B) don't to		D) not to
55.	His teacher told them hard A) study B) studied		D) studying
56.	When to you? A) does that letter sent C) did that letter sent	B) was that bool D) can that book	k sent k send
57.	waste any more time on thA) DoB) Don't we	nis project. C) Let's	D) Let's not
58.	He doesn't know anything abo mechanic. A) repairs it C) has it repaired	but cars, so he _ B) it repairs D) is repaired	by a trained
59.	Rarely such terrible povert A) she had seen C) had she seen	y as in this Africar B) she was being D) was she seen	g seen
60.	A) Please B) Let	ay, will you? C) Do	D) Have
61.	What do you want? A) to me to do B) me to do	C) to me do	D) me do
62.			eeze. D) would better
63.	Left that dress specially made f A) Have you B) Hadn't you		D) Did you have
64.	She finally admitted the ke A) taking B) took	ey. C) to take	D) takes
65.	I'd appreciate from you.		
	A) to hear B) heard	C) hear	D) hearing
66.	A) to hearB) heardDoes she deny that?A) to sayB) says	C) saying	D) hearing D) said
66. 67.	A) to hear B) heard Does she deny	C) saying museum. C) to visiting	D) said D) to visit
	A) to hear B) heard Does she deny that? A) to say B) says We're looking forward the A) visit B) visiting It's no good the door after late.	C) saying museum. C) to visiting the money has be	D) said D) to visit een stolen. It's too
67.	A) to hear B) heard Does she deny that? A) to say B) says We're looking forward the A) visit B) visiting It's no good the door after late. A) lock B) locking Why don't you try it with a	C) saying museum. C) to visiting the money has be C) locks a hammer? It mig	D) said D) to visit een stolen. It's too D) to lock ht work.
67. 68.	A) to hear B) heard Does she deny that? A) to say B) says We're looking forward the A) visit B) visiting It's no good the door after late. A) lock B) locking Why don't you try it with a	C) saying museum. C) to visiting the money has be C) locks a hammer? It mig C) hitting	D) said D) to visit een stolen. It's too D) to lock ht work. D) to be hitting ous occasions.
67. 68. 69.	A) to hear B) heard Does she deny that? A) to say B) says We're looking forward the A) visit B) visiting It's no good the door after late. A) lock B) locking Why don't you try it with a A) hit B) having hit The police said he arrested A) might be	 C) saying museum. C) to visiting the money has be C) locks a hammer? It mig C) hitting I on several previo B) would have b 	D) said D) to visit een stolen. It's too D) to lock ht work. D) to be hitting ous occasions.
67. 68. 69. 70.	A) to hear B) heard Does she deny that? A) to say B) says We're looking forward the A) visit B) visiting It's no good the door after late. A) lock B) locking Why don't you try it with a A) hit B) having hit The police said he arrested A) might be C) will be He never spends money.	 C) saying museum. C) to visiting the money has be C) locks a hammer? It mig C) hitting d on several previo B) would have b D) had been C) much 	D) said D) to visit een stolen. It's too D) to lock ht work. D) to be hitting ous occasions. eeen D) a lot e came back
67.68.69.70.71.	A) to hear B) heard Does she deny that? A) to say B) says We're looking forward the A) visit B) visiting It's no good the door after late. A) lock B) locking Why don't you try it with a A) hit B) having hit The police said he arrested A) might be C) will be He never spends money. A) many B) some We will work on the computer _ A) when he will come back	 C) saying museum. C) to visiting the money has been C) locks a hammer? It mig C) hitting I on several previous B) would have been D) had been C) much B) by the time h D) until he will compare the several previous 	D) said D) to visit een stolen. It's too D) to lock ht work. D) to be hitting ous occasions. eeen D) a lot e came back
67.68.69.70.71.72.	A) to hear B) heard Does she deny that? A) to say B) says We're looking forward the A) visit B) visiting It's no good the door after late. A) lock B) locking Why don't you try it with a A) hit B) having hit The police said he arrested A) might be C) will be He never spends money. A) many B) some We will work on the computer A) when he will come back C) until he comes back He has an exam tomorrow, so h A) ought B) must	 C) saying museum. C) to visiting the money has been C) locks a hammer? It mig C) hitting d on several previ- B) would have been D) had been C) much B) by the time h D) until he will come study. C) had to 	 D) said D) to visit een stolen. It's too D) to lock ht work. D) to be hitting ous occasions. ous occas

76		have a long hel	iday
70.	If you your book, you will A) finish C) are going to finish	B) will finish D) finished	iday.
77.	I would have called him right av A) have known C) had known	vay if I his te B) will know D) would know	elephone number.
78.	We will not eat outside it r A) until B) since	ains. C) unless	D) if
79.	A) Did you B) Were you	C) Are you	D) You were
80.	When born? A) did you B) were you	C) are you	D) you were
81.	This photograph, I took five	e years ago, show	s the harbor quite
	well. A) who B) when	C) which	D) what
82.	The patient by the doctor.		
	A) has being examined C) has been examined	B) has examinedD) has been exa	
83.	They haven't drunk anything	B) has been ead	
00.	A) since five hours	B) since yesterda	
	C) for five o'clock	D) for yesterday	morning
84.	John has written a novel and A) so his sister, has	 B) so got marrie	d his sister
	C) so has his sister	D) so did his sist	
85.	5 65		
	A) nor James C) James didn't either	B) neither JamesD) James hadn't	
86.	He less work than his wife. A) made B) made a		D) did
87.			
	A) play than study	B) play than stud	
00	C) plays than study	D) to play than t	o study
88.	Does anybody know where A) are they meeting	_? B) do they meet	
	C) will they meet	D) they will mee	
89.	I think the roof needs		
	A) mending C) be mended	B) to mendD) to be mendin	g
90.	She had the servant the wi	ndows.	
	A) to clean B) clean	C) cleans	D) cleaned
91.	Aunt Elizabeth got the roofA) mendsB) mend	C) mended	D) to mend
92.	I the test when the bell ran A) already have finished C) had already finish	ig. B) have already D) had already fi	
93.	She dances than I do.A) badlyB) too badly	C) worst	D) worse
94.	Mary the house early yester A) lived B) left	erday morning C) has left	D) leaves
95.	We had a test yesterday, I wish A) we hadn't one C) we hadn't had one	 B) we didn't hav D) we wouldn't	
96.	Has she ever her leg? A) broken B) breaking	C) broke	D) breaks
97.	Will you have lunch with u		D) be able
98.	What kind of books ?		
	A) does Mary likes C) Mary like	B) Mary likes D) does Mary lik	e
99.	I have to go to a dentist tomorro		
	A) I have gone thereC) I wouldn't have to	B) I had gone thD) I wouldn't ha	
100	. My son is seventeen years old. I		
	A) too old	B) old enough	
	C) too young	D) enough youn	8

here for five years so far. A) worked B) have worked C) am working D) was working George must go home now, but he wishes 2. A) he hasn't had to B) hadn't had to C) he mustn't D) he didn't have to The teacher told us _____ any mistakes. 3. A) don't make B) not make C) not to make D) not made _ miss the train. I took a taxi so that I _ 4. B) wouldn't A) can't C) won't D) don't The _ _ names are David and Samuel. 5. A) man's B) men's D) their C) men You never saw him, _ you? 6. C) didn't D) don't A) did B) do They walked 7. the hospital. A) until to B) as far as C) until D) as much as 8. Who ____ ? A) for you waited B) did you wait for you C) did you wait for D) did wait for you 9. There's a boy over there, A) doesn't there B) wasn't there C) isn't it D) isn't there 10. He'll take _ A) them off D) bus on B) of them C) them of 11. We'll get here. A) on bus B) the bus on C) on the bus D) bus on 12. She has been with us ___ ten years. A) since B) from C) for D) in 13. We must be very careful when we drive, we? C) oughtn't A) mustn't B) must D) don't 14. It's been rainy all afternoon, it? A) wasn't B) isn't C) hasn't D) doesn't 15. Children often hurt while playing in the garden. A) themselves B) himself C) their D) they 16. New York is important city in USA. A) the more B) the most D) most C) more 17. I am interested flying kites. B to C) for D) in A) at 18. The temperature is about 35C today, it? A) isn't B) doesn't C) shall D) won't 19. His father told him _ careful. A) being B) to be C) be D) been 20. She told him where _ A) she lived B) does she live C) has she lived D) did she live their sister given a present last year? 21. A) Are B) Is C) Was D) Does 22. She's ____ her lunch. A) already eaten B) still eaten C) eaten yet D) yet eaten 23. English _ _ almost everywhere in the world. A) is speaking B) is spoke C) is spoken D) spoken 24. She asked me if her. A) I had seen B) had I seen D) did I see C) I have seen

25.		_ close the door B) don't to		D) don't
26.	Jack asked me i A) did I like	f swimming B) I liked	g. C) do I like	D) I was liked
27.	When to y A) did that letter C) is that letter	er send	B) does that lett D) was that lette	
28.	Where do you A) me go		C) to me to go	D) me to go
29.	He said he	her before.		

C) had met

B) has met

30.	Mary wondered what t A) it was B) is it	hat I wanted. C) was it	D) it is
31.	I got the computer A) repairing B) repaired	C) repairs	D) to repair
32.	I up early last year. A) use to get C) used get	B) used to getti D) used to get	ng
33.	You are I am. A) the same age as C) the same age like	B) the same age D) same age as	
34.	He's dressed quickly. A) use getting C) used to get	B) use to gettin D) used to getti	•
35.	J J	et C) had met	D) meet
36.	Do you mind the window A) closing B) to close	v? C) close	D) to closing
37.	They came herethe secondA) untilB) in	ond day of May. C) on	D) at
38.	A) most B) each	Dook. C) all	D) both
39. 40.	l'd finish this book. A) not better to B) not better	C) better not	D) better not to
40.	She go there. A) would rather not C) would rather not to	B) wouldn't rath D) would rather	
41.	clever, he would not hav A) Was he not C) If he will not be	ve passed. B) If he been D) If he had not	been
42.		he doesn't stop dis C) would arrest	
43.	He would never have found so A) if B) with	uch a good job C) unless	_ his uncle's help. D) but for
44.	If only, this wouldn't hav A) we have been careful C) we were not careful	ve happened. B) had we been D) we had beer	
45.	John: I'm tired. Jerry: Yes, you look as if (A) you need C) you would need	a good night's slee B) you would b D) you've need	e needed
46.	Would he have gone to Europ A) he had known C) had he known	e if European B) he was know D) was he know	/ing
47.	No matter what he said to his A) isn't B) wasn't	girlfriend, she C) wouldn't	
48.	Mary: Why didn't you call me Jane: Well, all this week. A) I was trying to call you C) I've been trying to call you	B) Trying to call	
49.	Tony: What a surprise to see y Bill: Yes, some friends. A) I've been seeing off C) I was seeing off	ou at the airport y B) I've seen off D) I would see o	
50.	-		uch! ssing
51.	Tom: I've been reading Turkisl Ann: Oh, really? you kne A) I haven't known C) I hadn't known		
52.		,	
53.	I think you this work yes A) should have done C) should do		
54.	,	,	ney were the other

A) meets

D) was met

room.

A) is

B) will be

C) had been

D) was been

55.	I asked you to get some white A) shouldn't have C) mustn't have	e cheese! You bought this! B) hadn't to have D) wouldn't have
56.	I always enjoyed in that lal A) to have swum C) to swimming	ke in summer. B) been swimming D) swimming
57.	The boy told his teacher a lie to A) be punished C) being punished	avoid B) to be punished D) punishing
58.	The two children to look f house at Christmas A) use / to going C) used to / to go	orward to their grandparents B) used / to going D) use to / to go
59.	•	onths, he succeeded his exam. C) in passing D) passing
60.	They accused him a thief. A) for being B) as being	C) of being D) to be
61.	We are very busy at the office. I A) put up B) put through	must my holiday for a while. C) put off D) put in
62.	for a week or two.	ouse. We will gladly you C) put / through D) put / in
63.	to	hbors? I've heard they are difficult
64.		C) get down D) get over several times last night, but I just
	o , o	C) get down D) get through
65.	J	en he resigns? C) take up D) take off
66.	With her blue eyes she seems to A) take after B) take off	o her aunt. C) take away D) take for
67.	There was so much noise I could A) make out B) make for	d hardly what he was saying. C) make up D) make off
68.	Despite the snowstorm, we deside sleeping in the car. A) make out B) make for	cided to Chicago instead of C) make up D) make off
69.	After the operation one of the n	urses stayed at his bedside, waiting
	for him to A) come up C) come off	B) come around D) come away
70.	He's full of wonderful plans, but A) come in B) come about	
71.	He got a low mark, but he to correctly. A) contracts B) claims	have answered most of the questions C) blames D) conceives
72.	She was fifteen minutes late bee	cause she was by a traffic jam.
73.	A) bent on B) fled Teachers like students	C) troubled D) delayed
	A) conscious C) consenting	B) conscientious D) conscience
74.	Her parents will never A) put up B) endeavor	such outrageous behavior. C) concentrate D) tolerate
75.	After trying for some time, he g A) way B) up	ave working on it. C) in D) on
76.	Are you any good ma A) by B) for	king soup? C) at D) from
77.	for his great courage, A) It had not been	all lives would have been lost. B) It wouldn't have seen
78.	C) Had it not been	D) Wouldn't it have been orning, but to the party,
, 0.	you wouldn't have come home A) if you would have gone C) if you have gone	
79.	Unless he's offered more money	
	A) he won't accept C) he'll accept	B) he would accept D) he wouldn't accept
80.	If I'd realized this before, I A) won't have been C) wouldn't have been	in such a mess now. B) wouldn't be D) won't be
_	,	

 81. If only it, none of this would've happened. A) I wouldn't have mentioned B) I hadn't mentioned 82. A: I've got a terrible headache. B: Yes, you look as if an aspirin. A) you would reeded D) you've needed D) you've needed 83 to the market, when it started to the rain. A) I was just about to go D) I've just about gon A) I was going to buy it D) I'lve just about gon A) I was going to buy it D) I'lve just about gon A) I was going to buy it D) I'lve just about gon P) I'trid to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them D) I'trid to tell you all about them D) I'trid to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them D) I'trid to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them B) A bout which C) because of the fact that D) he would see off C) he cause of the fact that D) that 84. How nice to be back home! it so much! A) We've missed B) We are missing 85. A: I've been working a lot on my computer these days. B: Oh, really?yu had a computer. A) I'ne vert them D) I would have written to them D) I would have written to them C) I we you written to them? B: Yes,			
C) I haven't mentioned D) I would've mentioned 82. A: I've got a terrible headache. B) you would need A) you need D) you've needed 33	81.	If only it, none of this	would've happened.
 82. A: I've got a terrible headache. B: Yes, you look as if an aspirin. A) you weed B) you would need () you would've needed D) you've needed 83t to the market, when it started to the rain. A) I way just about to go B) I would just go () I'm just about to go D) I've just about gone 84but I didn't have enough money. A) I would buy it B) I will have bought it () I was going to buy it D) I'll buy it 85. A: Why haven't you told me about your problems before? B: Well,all this week. A) I was trying to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them D) I tried to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them B) I've been seeing off C) he was seen off D) he would see off 87. A: What is the most serious disadvantage of living in a city? B: The most serious one is the city is too noisy. A) lich is family. A) Nic's been seeing D B) about which C) because of the fact that D) that 88. How nice to be back home! its or much! A) We vere missing D) We are missing 89. A: I've been working a lot on my computer: A) I haven't know D) I don't know C) I didn't know D) I don't know C) I didn't know D) I don't know C) I didn't know D) I don't know 90. A: Have you written to them? B' Yes twice last moth. A) I'd written to them? B' Yes twice last moth. A) I'd written to them? B' Yes		-	-
B: Yes, you look as if an asplith. A) you need B) you would need C) you would've needed D) you've needed Sample Composition of the mathet, when it started to the rain. A) I was just about to go B) I would just go C) I'm just about to go D) I've just about gone B:	82.		b) I would ve mendoned
C) you would've needed D) you've needed 83		B: Yes, you look as if a	
 83 to the market, when it started to the rain. A) I was just about to go B) I would just go C) I'm just about to go D) I've just about go D) I've just about go D) I've just about you portent money. A) I would buy it B) I will have bought it C) I was going to buy it D) I'll buy it 84			-
A) I was just about to go B) I would just go C) I'm just about to go D) I've just about gone 84.	83.	-	-
84.		A) I was just about to go	B) I would just go
 A) I would buy it B) I will have bought it C) I was going to buy it D) I'll buy it 85. A: Why haven't you told me about your problems before? B: Well, all this week. A) I was trying to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them C) I'm trying to tell you all about them D) I tried to tell you all about them C) I'm trying to tell you all about them A: Did you see your boss at the aliport yesterday! B: Yes, his family. A) he's been seeing off B) he was seeing off C) he was seen off D) he would see off 87. A: What is the most serious disadvantage of living in a city? B: The most serious one is the city is too noisy. A) hich is bi baout which C) because of the fact that D) that 88. How nice to be back home! it so much! A) We've missing D) We are missing 90. A: I've been working a lot on my computer these days. B: Ch, really? you had a computer. A) I haven't known B) I hach't known C) I don't know D) I don't know 90. A: Have you written to them? B: Yes, twice last month. A) I'd written to them B) I wrote to them C) I've written to them D) I would have written to them Q) I've written to them D) I would have written to them Q) I've written to them D) I would have been gone A: How long has he been away? B: Oh, three weeks on Friday. A) he'll be gone B) he'll gone C) he will have been D) he will have been gone A: How known bi I should C I ant D) I have to A: What excellent French you speak! B: So 1 lived in Paris for twenty years. A) I must B) I should C I ant D) I have to A: What was that noise? B: Oh, on'n wryn: t the cat. A) should've been D) ought to be S	01	, ,	, .
 85. A: Why haven't you told me about your problems before? B: Well,all this week. A) I was trying to tell you all about them B) I ve been trying to tell you all about them C) I'm trying to tell you all about them D) I tried to tell you all about them B: Yes,his family. A) he's been seeing off B) he was seeing off C) he was seen off D) he would see off 87. A: What is the most serious disadvantage of living in a city? B: The most serious one isthe city is too noisy. A) hich isB) about which C) because of the fact thatD) that 88. How nice to be back home!tto so much! A) We've missedb) We had missed C) We were missingD) We are missing 89. A: I've been working a lot on my computer these days. B: Oh, really?you had a computer. A) I haven't knownB) I hadn't known C() I didn't knowD) I don't know S0. A: Have you written to them? B: Yes,twice last month. A) I'd written to themB) I wrote to themD' written to themB) I would have written to themB) he'll gonethe serial by now. A) they'll put upthe serial by now. A) they'll put upthe serial by now. A) they'ld put upthe cat. A) Should've beenthe cat. A) should've been	04.	A) I would buy it	B) I will have bought it
B: Weil, all this week. A) I was trying to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them C) I'm trying to tell you all about them D) I tried to tell you all about them B: Yes his family. A) he's been seeing off B) he was seeing off C) he was seen off D) he would see off S: A: What is the most serious disadvantage of living in a city? B: The most serious one is the city is too noisy. A) hich is B) about which C) because of the fact that D) that 8. How nice to be back homel it so much! A) We've missed B) We had missed C) We were missing D) We are missing S9. A: I've been working a lot on my computer these days. B: Oh, really?you had a computer. A) I haven't known B) I hadn't known C) I didn't know D) I don't know 90. A: Have you written to them? B: Yes, twitten to them C) I'we written to them D) I don't know D) I don't know D) A: Have you written to them D) A: Have gone B) he'll gone C) I'we written to them<			
 A) I was trying to tell you all about them B) I've been trying to tell you all about them C) I'm trying to tell you all about them D) I tried to tell you all about them 84. A: Did you see your boss at the airport yesterday! B: Yes,his family. A) he's been seeing off D) he would see off A: What is the most serious disadvantage of living in a city? B: The most serious one is the city is too noisy. A) hich is been seeing off D) he would see off A: What is the most serious disadvantage of living in a city? B: The most serious one is the city is too noisy. A) hich is D) about which C) because of the fact that D) that 84. How nice to be back home! it so much! A) We've missed B) We had missed C) We were missing D) We are missing Se Oh, reality?you had a computer. A) I hadn't known C) I didn't know D) I don't known C) I didn't know D) I don't known C) I'dwitten to them? B: Yes, three weeks on Friday. A) he'il be gone B) he lil gone C) he will have been D) he will have been gone C) he will have been D) he will have been gone So three weeks on Friday. A) they'li put up B) they'li have put up C) they'd put up D) they'li be put up C) they'd put up D) they'li be put up A: What excellent French you speak! B: So	85.		out your problems before?
C) I'm trying to tell you all about them D) I tried to tell you all about them B: Yes, his family. A) he's been seeing off D) he would see off C) he was seen off D) he would see off S: Texs,		A) I was trying to tell you all abo	
D) I tried to tell you all about them 86. A: Did you see your boss at the airport yesterday! B: Yes,his family. A) he's been seeing off D) he was seen off D) he would see off 87. A: What is the most serious disadvantage of living in a city? B: The most serious one isthe city is too noisy. A) hich is B) about which C) because of the fact that D) that 88. How nice to be back home!it too much! A) We've missed B) We were missing D) We are missing 89. A: I've been working a lot on my computer these days. B: Oh, really? you had a computer. A) I haven't known B) I worat theown C) I didn't know D) I don't know 90. A: Have you written to them? B: Yes, twice last month. A) I'd written to them D) I would have written to them C) I've written to them D) I would have been gone 91. A: How long has been away? B: Oh, three weeks on Friday. A) he'll be gone D) he will have but up Q: he will have been D) he y'll be put up Q: hey'd put up D) they'll be put up Q: hey'd pu			
B: Yes, his family. A) he's been seeing off B: he was seen off D) he would see off S: A: What is the most serious disadvantage of living in a city? B: The most serious one is the city is too noisy. A) hich is B) about which C) because of the fact that D) that 8: How nice to be back home! it so much! A) We've missed B) We had missed C) We were missing D) We are missing 8: Oh, really? you had a computer. A) I haven't known B) I hadn't known C) I didn't know D) I don't know C) I didn't know D) I don't know S: Pes, twice last month. A) I'd written to them B) I wrote to them C) I've written to them D) he will have been gone S: Oh, three weeks on Friday. A) he'I be gone B) he'II gone C) he will have been D) he will have been gone S: Oh, three weeks on Friday. A) they'I bup up D) they'I have put up C) he will have been D) he will have been gone So			
A) he's been seeing off B) he was seeing off C) he was seen off D) he would see off 87. A: What is the most serious disadvantage of living in a city? B: The most serious one is	86.		airport yesterday!
 87. A: What is the most serious disadvantage of living in a city? B: The most serious one is the city is too noisy. A) hich is B) about which C) because of the fact that D) that 88. How nice to be back home!		A) he's been seeing off	, j
B: The most serious one is the city is too noisy. A) hich is	07		
A) hich is B) about which C) because of the fact that D) that 88. How nice to be back home! it so much! A) We've missed B) We had missed C) We were missing D) We are missing 89. A: I've been working a lot on my computer these days. B: Oh, really? you had a computer. A) I haven't known B) I hadn't known C) I didn't know D) I don't know 90. A: Have you written to them? B: Yes, B: Yes, twitten to them C) I've written to them D) I would have written to them C) I've written to them D) I would have written to them 91. A: How long has be been away? B: Oh, B: Oh, three weeks on Friday. A) he'll be gone B) he'll gone C) he will have been D) he will have put up O, hee, I'm sure the serial by now. A) they'll put up B) they'll have put up C) they'd put up D) they'll have put up G) they'll was that noise? B: Oh, don't worry; it B: Oh, don't worry; it the cat. A) should've been B) can be C) must have bee	87.		
 88. How nice to be back home! it so much! A) We've missed B) We had missed C) We were missing D) We are missing 89. A: I've been working a lot on my computer these days. B: Oh, really? you had a computer. A) I haven't known B) I hadn't known C) I didn't know D) I don't know 90. A: Have you written to them? B: Yes, twice last month. A) I'd written to them B) I wrote to them C) I've written to them D) I would have written to them 91. A: How long has he been away? B: Oh, three weeks on Friday. A) he'll be gone B) he'll gone C) he will have been D) he will have been gone 92. A: I do hope we can watch TV tonight. B: Oh, yes. I'm sure the serial by now. A) they'll put up B) they'll have put up C) they'd put up D) they'll be put up 93. A: What excellent French you speak! B: So ! I lived in Paris for twenty years. A) I must B) I should C) I am to D) I have to 94. A: What was that noise? B: Oh, don't worry; it the cat. A) should've been B) can be C) must have been D) ought to be 95. What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must B) can be C) may D) might Find the synonyms of the underlined words. 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director. 		A) hich is	B) about which
A) We've missed B) We had missed C) We were missing D) We are missing 89. A: I've been working a lot on my computer these days. B: Oh, really? you had a computer. A) I haven't known B) I hadn't known C) I didn't know D) I don't know 90. A: Have you written to them? B: Yes,	88		
 89. A: I've been working a lot on my computer these days. B: Oh, really?you had a computer. A) I haven't known B) I hadn't known C I didn't know D) I don't know 90. A: Have you written to them? B: Yes, twice last month. A) I'd written to them B) I wrote to them C) I've written to them D) I would have written to them 91. A: How long has he been away? B: Oh, three weeks on Friday. A) he'll be gone B) he'll gone C) he will have been D) he will have been gone 92. A: I do hope we can watch TV tonight. B: Oh, yes. I'm sure the serial by now. A) they'll put up B) they'll have put up C) they'd put up D) they'll be put up 93. A: What excellent French you speak! B: So 11 lived in Paris for twenty years. A) I must B) I should C) I am to D) I have to 94. A: What was that noise? B: Oh, don't worry; it the cat. A) should've been B) can be C) must have been D) ought to be 95. What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must B B) can be C) may D) might Find the synonyms of the underlined words. 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he dia not like the director. 		A) We've missed	B) We had missed
B: Oh, really? you had a computer. A) I haven't known B) I hadn't known C) I didn't know D) I don't known 90. A: Have you written to them? B: Yes, twice last month. A) I'd written to them B) I wrote to them C) I've written to them D) I would have written to them G) I've written to them D) I would have written to them G) I've written to them D) I would have written to them 91. A: How long has he been away? B: Ch, three weeks on Friday. A) he'll be gone B) he'll gone C) he will have been D) he will have been gone 92. A: I do hope we can watch TV tonight. B: Oh, yes. I'm sure the serial by now. A) they'll put up B) they'll have put up C) they'd put up D) they'll be put up 93. A: What excellent French you speak! B: So the cat. A) l nust B) I should C) tworty: it	80	-	-
 A) I haven't known B) I hadn't known C) I didn't know D) I don't know A: Have you written to them? B: Yes, twice last month. A) I'd written to them D) I would have written to them C) I've written to them D) I would have written to them C) I've written to them D) I would have written to them Oh, three weeks on Friday. A) he'll be gone B) he'll gone C) he will have been D) he will have been gone A: I do hope we can watch TV tonight. B: Oh, yes. I'm sure the serial by now. A) they'll put up B) they'll have put up C) they'd put up D) they'll have put up C) they'd put up D) they'll be put up So 11 lived in Paris for twenty years. A) I must B) I should C) I am to D) I have to A: What was that noise? B: Oh, don't worry; it the cat. A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) can be C) must have been D) ought to be He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must be B) can be C) must have been D) ought to be He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered D) considered D) During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased Ho 	89.		
 90. A: Have you written to them? B: Yes,		A) I haven't known	B) I hadn't known
B: Yes,	90.		D) I don't know
 C) I've written to them D) I would have written to them 91. A: How long has he been away? B: Oh, three weeks on Friday. A) he'll be gone B) he'll gone C) he will have been D) he will have been gone 92. A: I do hope we can watch TV tonight. B: Oh, yes. I'm sure the serial by now. A) they'll put up B) they'll have put up C) they'd put up D) they'll be put up O) they'll be put up P) they they they they be put up P) they they they they they they they they		B: Yes, twice last mon	
B: Oh,		,	
 A) he'll be gone B) he'll gone C) he will have been D) he will have been gone 92. A: I do hope we can watch TV tonight. B: Oh, yes. I'm sure the serial by now. A) they'll put up B) they'll have put up C) they'd put up D) they'll be put up 93. A: What excellent French you speak! B: So! I lived in Paris for twenty years. A) I must B) I should C) I am to D) I have to 94. A: What was that noise? B: Oh, don't worry; it the cat. A) should've been B) can be C) must have been D) ought to be 95. What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must be B) can be C) may D) might Find the synonyms of the underlined words. 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director. 	91.		
 C) he will have been D) he will have been gone 92. A: I do hope we can watch TV tonight. B: Oh, yes. I'm sure the serial by now. A) they'll put up B) they'll have put up C) they'd put up D) they'll be put up 93. A: What excellent French you speak! B: So ! I lived in Paris for twenty years. A) I must B) I should C) I am to D) I have to 94. A: What was that noise? B: Oh, don't worry; it the cat. A) should've been B) can be C) must have been D) ought to be 95. What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must be B) can be C) may D) might Find the synonyms of the underlined words. 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director. 			
 B: Oh, yes. I'm sure the serial by now. A) they'll put up B) they'll have put up C) they'd put up D) they'll be put up 93. A: What excellent French you speak! B: So ! I lived in Paris for twenty years. A) I must B) I should C) I am to D) I have to 94. A: What was that noise? B: Oh, don't worry; it the cat. A) should've been B) can be C) must have been D) ought to be 95. What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must be B) can be C) may D) might Find the synonyms of the underlined words. 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director. 		C) he will have been	D) he will have been gone
 A) they'll put up B) they'll have put up C) they'd put up D) they'll be put up Participate Participate	92.		
 93. A: What excellent French you speak! B: So ! I lived in Paris for twenty years. A) I must B) I should C) I am to D) I have to 94. A: What was that noise? B: Oh, don't worry; it the cat. A) should've been B) can be C) must have been D) ought to be 95. What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 95. What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must be B) can be C) may D) might Find the synonyms of the underlined words. 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director. 		A) they'll put up	B) they'll have put up
B: So! I lived in Paris for twenty years. A) I must B) I should C) I am to D) I have to 94. A: What was that noise? B: Oh, don't worry; it the cat. A) should've been B) can be C) must have been D) ought to be 95. What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must be B) can be C) may 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must be B) can be C) may 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumul	02		
 94. A: What was that noise? B: Oh, don't worry; it the cat. A) should've been D) ought to be 95. What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 95. What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must be B) can be C) may D) might Find the synonyms of the underlined words. 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable b) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 	93.		
 B: Oh, don't worry; it the cat. A) should've been B) can be C) must have been D) ought to be 95. What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must be B) can be C) may D) might Find the synonyms of the underlined words. 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director. 			C) I am to D) I have to
 A) should've been B) can be C) must have been D) ought to be 95. What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must be B) can be C) may D) might Find the synonyms of the underlined words. 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director. 	94.		the cat.
 95. What a lovely carpet you've bought! It expensive! A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must be B) can be C) may D) might Find the synonyms of the underlined words. 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 		A) should've been	B) can be
 A) should've been B) has been C) must have been D) ought to be 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must be B) can be C) may D) might Find the synonyms of the underlined words. 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director. 	95		
 96. He is getting fatter and fatter. He eating too much. A) must be B) can be C) may D) might Find the synonyms of the underlined words. 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director. 	-3.	A) should've been	B) has been
 A) must be B) can be C) may D) might Find the synonyms of the underlined words. 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director. 	06		0
 97. It's incredible to see him in such good health after the accident. A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director. 	90.		
 A) creditable B) increasing C) unthinkable D) unbelievable 98. She was angry because he disregarded her feelings in this matter. A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director. 		Find the synonyms of t	he underlined words.
 A) did not ignore B) discharged C) paid no attention to D) considered 99. During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director.	97.		
 C) paid no attention to D) considered During the ten years he worked in Germany he accumulated a fortune. A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director. 	98.		
A) made B) expanded C) concentrated D) increased 100. He did his work reluctantly because he did not like the director.		0	0
	99.		
	100.		

	III TEST 7	
1.	A: I've eaten far too much!	27
	B: Oh all that exercise.A) it has to beB) it must be	28
2.	C) it ought to be D) it should be A: There was a lot of noise in this building last night.	29
	B: Well, I was out at a party all night.A) it might have been meB) it mustn't have been meC) it couldn't have been meD) it shouldn't have been me	30
3.	A: I'm surprised your husband didn't stay longer. B: Well,, had the weather been better.	31
	A) he should have doneB) he might've doneC) he has doneD) he must have done	32
4.	A: Must I always pay my rent by cheque? B: No, Pay it however you want to. A) you needn't B) you mustn't C) you shouldn't D) you oughtn't	33
5.	A: I hate all this polite chat at cocktail parties.	34
	B: Oh, you polite in my house. Say whatever you want!A) mustn't beB) shouldn't beC) needn't beD) oughtn't to be	35
6.	I'm sorry but I can't anybody at the moment because the bedrooms are being redecorated.	36
	A) put up B) put up with C) put off D) put with	37
7.	I must say I wouldn't buy it, but don't be by me. A) put up B) put up with C) put off D) put with	20
8.	If he hadn't been so drunk, he would have his ideas more	38
	convincingly. A) put across B) put up with C) put through D) put with	39
9.	The noise in the classroom is getting unbearable. I simply won't	40
	A) put across B) put up with C) put through D) put with	41
10.	l'Il never go to that grocer's again. He seems to his prices every day. A) put up B) put up with C) put off D) put with	
11.	A: How do you find your new colleague?	42
	B: I'm told he's difficult to A) get on with B) get along with C) get over D) get off	43
12.	They say he'll never his dismissal. A) get on with B) get along with C) get over D) get off	44
13.	I tried to telephone Istanbul yesterday, but I just couldn'tA) get on withB) get along withC) get throughD) get off	
14.	Mr. Brown is so old now he just can't as he used to. A) get about B) get away C) get around D) off	45
15.	There's no doubt that he's guilty and I'm sure he won't A) get about B) get across C) get off D) get away	46
16.	I'll have so much spare time, I'll probably some kind of hobby. A) take up B) take along C) take down D) take in	
17.	Have you any idea which son of his will when he retires? A) take up B) take along C) take over D) take in	47
18.	He's very funny when he his grandfather. A) takes off B) takes to C) takes after D) takes for	48
19.	She her friends for advice on investing her money. A) looks after B) looks away C) looks to D) looks into	
20.	It's very difficult to a person who has so many prejudices. A) take to B) take off C) take in D) take for	49
21.	The line's very bad. It's difficult to what he's saying. A) make off B) make out C) make for D) make up	
22.	I don't really like his being absent so much, but he does the most amusing excuses. A) make for B) make up C) make away D) make out	50
23.	They attacked the poor man and every penny he had. A) stole him B) stole of him C) robbed him D) robbed him of	
24.	To avoid paying death duties, he'll his whole estate to his son this year.	51
25.	A) make over B) make for C) make off D) make up No, the burglar didn't take too much, but he did manage to	
<i>ي</i> ع.	some of my best carpets. A) make for with B) make out with	52
<u> </u>	C) make off with D) make of with	53
26.	Helen served tea them. A) from B) to C) in D) at	

27.	I want to pay A) at B) for	the book	c) of	D) to
28.	She takes her A) on B) in	shoes w	hen she enter the C) off	house. D) of
29.	Put your swea	ter befor	e you get out.	
30.	A) on B) in The tourist asked	some	C) down e information.	D) at
31.	A) of B) for		C) from	D) to
		ng to	C) to serving	D) being served
32.	They continuedA) to singingB) to sing	ng	C) with singing	D) being singing
33.	The costumer insists on A) serving B) being			D) having served
34.	She didn't finish A) have B) havin		e. C) to have	D) have
35.	The house is f A) made B) did	or him to	o buy. C) had	D) making
36.	The we climbe A) high B) high		ninner the air beca C) highly	ame. D) highest
37.	They never pla A) make B) do			D) ask
38.	His brother was here A) in B) by			D) at
39.	Ali always goes to scho A) with B) by			D) in
40.	She is still in school,	?		
41.	A) is she B) isn't A: Don't you like this le		C) isn't she	D) is it
	B: A) No, I'm not. B) No, I			
42.	The social problems of S A) alike B) simil		those of C) same as	of Turkey. D) the same as
43.	Jim is not a qu A) such / as B) so /	iick work that	er you (C) such / that	are. D) more / than
44.	"You didn't understand y A) Either you or I under B) Neither you nor I under C) Both you and I under D) Just as you understoo	stood wi lerstood stood w	nat he was saying what he was sayi hat he was saying	ng. 5.
45.	The guest,, a A) his mistake is realize C) realizing his mistake		d to the host for h B) he realized his D) realized his m	s mistake
46.	"He needn't have beate A) He didn't beat the ch C) He needed to beat th	nild	B) The child need	
47.	"I'd much rather have w A) I will watch TV at how C) I watched TV at how	me.	IV at home." mea B) I couldn't wat D) I won't watch	ch TV at home.
48.	"Jane didn't need to wo A) Jane wanted Judy to C) Jane didn't worry abo	worry.	B) Jane didn't ne	
49.	"You could have done n means: A) You helped more tha B) You helped her but n C) You helped as much D) You didn't help her a	an she wa ot much as you c	anted you to.	er wash the car."
50.	"If I hadn't been wearing A) It's a pity I didn't we B) It's pity I more my bo C) It's a good thing I wa D) It's a good thing I did	ar my bo oots. as wearin	oots. 1g my boots.	een sick." means:
51.	The furniture wo A) seems / sounds C) looks / sounds	nderful b	ut hard an B) looks / feels D) feels / seems	d uncomfortable.
52.	"You can look after your can look after" A) each other B) your	,		self" means: "We D) myself
53.	he does, his n		-	- mysen

A) Whenever B) Wherever C) Whatever D) However

54.	Witness: Two men and a woman Detective: Did you actually see A) them to steal C) them stealing	n stole the money. the money? B) him to steal D) him stealing
55.	I had lunch with my friends but I A) have C) am not having	dinner with my family now. B) have been having D) am having
56.	The party by my friend. A) being organized C) organized	B) is being organized D) is organizing
57.	had the accident. A) wouldn't have / hadn't been	drunk; but he was drunk and B) wouldn't have/weren't D) wouldn't have had/hadn't been
58.	A: What was he arrested B: He smashed up a pub and let A) _ / on B) for / on	? ft paying. C) for/ without D) in/ without
59.	understands you. So you say: "You to understand m	in Turkish, but you don't think he e." C) don't seem D) shouldn't
60.	did it take her A) How much / washing	, ,
61.	Who is that pretty girl A) that everybody is looking C) which everybody is looking	? B) everybody is looking at her D) everybody is looking at
62.		eally We were all
63.	Today many parents t A) get B) let	
64.	Arthur: I must finish that work to Arthur said he finish th	oday.
65.	I've been short of moneyA) althoughB) when	_
		C DECAUSE OF D EVELSINCE
66.	My friend broke one of the best excuse me" A) to break that vase	t vases, so she said: "I hope you'll B) for breaking that vase
66. 67.	My friend broke one of the best excuse me" A) to break that vase C) for being broken Cindy: Is Manhattan near here? Cindy wanted to know	t vases, so she said: "I hope you'll B) for breaking that vase D) to be broken _ Manhattan was near here.
	My friend broke one of the best excuse me" A) to break that vase C) for being broken Cindy: Is Manhattan near here? Cindy wanted to know A) what B) which Nobody wants to do anythin everybody knows it is serious.	t vases, so she said: "I hope you'll B) for breaking that vase D) to be broken _ Manhattan was near here. C) where D) if g about that problem
67.	My friend broke one of the best excuse me" A) to break that vase C) for being broken Cindy: Is Manhattan near here? Cindy wanted to know A) what B) which Nobody wants to do anythin everybody knows it is serious. A) that's why B) even though , silent people or talka	t vases, so she said: "I hope you'll B) for breaking that vase D) to be broken Manhattan was near here. C) where D) if g about that problem C) thereby D) because of titve ones?
67. 68.	My friend broke one of the best excuse me" A) to break that vase C) for being broken Cindy: Is Manhattan near here? Cindy wanted to know A) what B) which Nobody wants to do anythin everybody knows it is serious. A) that's why B) even though , silent people or talka A) What you love is C) Which you prefer is The car is terribly dirty. I'm sure A) isn't cleaned	t vases, so she said: "I hope you'll B) for breaking that vase D) to be broken Manhattan was near here. C) where D) if g about that problem C) thereby D) because of tive ones? B) Why do you love best D) Who do you hate most it for weeks. B) hasn't been cleaned
67. 68. 69.	My friend broke one of the best excuse me" A) to break that vase C) for being broken Cindy: Is Manhattan near here? Cindy wanted to know A) what B) which Nobody wants to do anythin everybody knows it is serious. A) that's why B) even though , silent people or talka A) What you love is C) Which you prefer is The car is terribly dirty. I'm sure A) isn't cleaned C) hadn't been cleaned A: Why do you save for the series B: To get married.	t vases, so she said: "I hope you'll B) for breaking that vase D) to be broken Manhattan was near here. C) where D) if g about that problem C) thereby D) because of tive ones? B) Why do you love best D) Who do you hate most it for weeks. B) hasn't been cleaned D) wasn't cleaned money?
67.68.69.70.	My friend broke one of the best excuse me" A) to break that vase C) for being broken Cindy: Is Manhattan near here? Cindy wanted to know A) what B) which Nobody wants to do anythin everybody knows it is serious. A) that's why B) even though , silent people or talka A) What you love is C) Which you prefer is The car is terribly dirty. I'm sure A) isn't cleaned C) hadn't been cleaned A: Why do you save B: To get married. A) up B) for I to him because I thoo A) had spoken / saw	t vases, so she said: "I hope you'll B) for breaking that vase D) to be broken Manhattan was near here. C) where D) if g about that problem C) thereby D) because of tive ones? B) Why do you love best D) Who do you hate most it for weeks. B) hasn't been cleaned D) wasn't cleaned money? C) with D) to ught I him somewhere. B) spoke / saw
67.68.69.70.71.	My friend broke one of the best excuse me" A) to break that vase C) for being broken Cindy: Is Manhattan near here? Cindy wanted to know A) what B) which Nobody wants to do anythin everybody knows it is serious. A) that's why B) even though , silent people or talka A) What you love is C) Which you prefer is The car is terribly dirty. I'm sure A) isn't cleaned C) hadn't been cleaned A: Why do you save B: To get married. A) up B) for I to him because I thou	t vases, so she said: "I hope you'll B) for breaking that vase D) to be broken Manhattan was near here. C) where D) if g about that problem C) thereby D) because of tive ones? B) Why do you love best D) Who do you hate most it for weeks. B) hasn't been cleaned D) wasn't cleaned money? C) with D) to ught I him somewhere. B) spoke / saw D) had spoken / had seen ? aw him in the bank. et meet
67.68.69.70.71.72.	My friend broke one of the best excuse me" A) to break that vase C) for being broken Cindy: Is Manhattan near here? Cindy wanted to know A) what B) which Nobody wants to do anythin everybody knows it is serious. A) that's why B) even though , silent people or talka A) What you love is C) Which you prefer is The car is terribly dirty. I'm sure A) isn't cleaned C) hadn't been cleaned A: Why do you save if B: To get married. A) up B) for I to him because I thou A) had spoken / saw C) spoke / had seen A: the burglar before? B: No, I him before I s A) Did you ever seen / hadn't m B) Had you ever seen / hadn't m	t vases, so she said: "I hope you'll B) for breaking that vase D) to be broken - Manhattan was near here. C) where D) if g about that problem C) thereby D) because of tive ones? B) Why do you love best D) Who do you hate most it for weeks. B) hasn't been cleaned D) wasn't cleaned D) wasn't cleaned money? C) with D) to ught I him somewhere. B) spoke / saw D) had spoken / had seen aw him in the bank. et meet
 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 	My friend broke one of the best excuse me," A) to break that vase C) for being broken Cindy: Is Manhattan near here? Cindy wanted to know A) what B) which Nobody wants to do anythin everybody knows it is serious. A) that's why B) even though , silent people or talka A) What you love is C) Which you prefer is The car is terribly dirty. I'm sure A) isn't cleaned C) hadn't been cleaned A: Why do you save B: To get married. A) up B) for I to him because I thou A) had spoken / saw C) spoke / had seen A: the burglar before? B: No, I him before I s A) Did you ever seen / hadn't me B) Had you ever seen / didn't me B) Had you ever seen / didn't me B) Had you leave the conce B: Because I found A) it boring B) it bored	t vases, so she said: "I hope you'll B) for breaking that vase D) to be broken Manhattan was near here. C) where D) if g about that problem C) thereby D) because of tive ones? B) Why do you love best D) Who do you hate most it for weeks. B) hasn't been cleaned D) wasn't cleaned money? C) with D) to ught I him somewhere. B) spoke / saw D) had spoken / had seen 2 aw him in the bank. et meet meet ert early? C) bored D) boring Il our money on that old car. In fact,

77.	"I think she might be on this bus A) She is pure she is C) She won't be	s." means: B) She is possibly D) She is definitel	
78.	A: l've got a terrible cold.	-	-
101	B: You A) had better go to bed C) must go out	B) had better not D) need to work I	
79.	have a cup of coffee in A) I decided to B) I'm sure to		D) I prefer
80.	The car if you A) breaks down / will take it B) will break down / will take C) is going to break down / don D) will break down / won't take	't take it	
81.	Those policemen react A) many B) a lot of	faster in emerger C) some	ncies. D) much
82.	That's the car I've even any other car I know. A) cheapest / less	seen. It uses	petrol than
83.	Ali studies 3 hours a day. Emre s study Ali does. A) so hard that B) as hard as	tudies 2 hours a da	ay. Emre doesn't
84.	He always leaves work A) from / to B) _ / _	at 5:30 and goes	home.
85.	How are we going to finish this w time and people to de A) a few / a few C) a few / a little	vork when we've go o it?	ot only
86.	There isn't food left by A) any / some B) some / some	ut there are	drinks.
87.	A: People have a duty to fight in B:		
	A) Neither does the Government C) So did the Government	D) The Governme	nt doesn't either
88.	Don't disturb them. TheyA) listenedB) listen	C) are listening	D) have listened
89.	What are those students in the liA) aboutB) to	C) for	D) at
90.		table, my sister w C) Wherever	ill post it for you. D) Even though
91.	A: Why didn't you answer me? B: I didn't hear A) why did you ask it C) what you asked	B) what did you a D) why you asked	
92.	"He isn't sure he can repair the "He be able to repair i	t."	
93.	A) will B) should "It's time salaries went up" mea		D) would
	A) This time salaries went upB) Salaries went up that timeC) Salaries went up and it was thD) We think salaries ought to go		
94.	A: When did they give the work	ers a rise?	
	B: A rise last month. A) was given to them C) was given for them	B) gave them D) had been give	n to them
95.	A: Did you manage to pass the d B: It was, but I manage A) difficult enough C) extremely difficult	exam?	
96.	A) Because of B) In spite of		
97.	It is clear that progress destroys object to it our surrour A) change B) be changed	s beauty. That's w nding this way. C) changed	rhy most people D) changing
98.	A: You ought to explain this ma B: It's already been explained	tter to the union.	D) to this matter
90	A) them B) to them That scientist was one of the first		D) to this matter
	A) experimentingC) experiment	B) to experiment D) experiments	
100.	She found her photog	graphs, because sh	e is still looking
	for them. A) mustn't has B) can't have		
	induction by call thave	e, needin t have	e, oughtin thave

	TEST 8			
1.	I'm not that subject.			2
	A) interesting with C) interested in	B) interested with D) interested by	h	2
2.	Alice is unhappy today. She can			2
	A) something C) nothing	B) anything D) everything		
3.		C) is needing	D) is needed	-
4.	Who is going to answerA) thatB) to that	_ question? C) for that	D) _	2
5.	Can you tell me where A) does John live C) John lives	_? B) John is alive D) is John living		2
6.	A) Will B) Would	C) Are	D) Can	3
7.	Do you mind the wind A) open B) to open	low?	D) you open	3
8.	My brother doesn't like coffee, _		b) you open	
9.	A) neither B) but She felt ill after the foc	C) nor	D) so	3
	A) being eaten B) to eat	C) eating	D) eaten	
10.	Jane is the same age N A) like B) with	Лагу. C) as	D) so	3
11.	He lives 27 Gulf Street A) at B) on	C) in	D) of	
12.	A) He is coming from Bursa		rsa Burco	3
13.	When did your school begin? _ A) Since September C) In September	B) At September D) For September		3
14.	There are several kinds of mushro A) they are C) which they are	-		3
15.	They would buy the car if they _ A) would have B) had	e e	money.	3
16.	Did you like the house A) which I showed you	yesterday?		3
. –	C) which I showed you it	D) I showed it		
17.	George's father told him A) don't go out	B) not go out		3
18.	C) not to go out How long have you lived here?	D) do not go out		
10.	A) Since ten years C) From ten years	B) For ten years D) In ten years		4
19.	Haven't you ever seen a tiger? _ A) No, never	B) Not, not neve	r	4
20	C) No, not ever	D) Yes. Never		
20.	A: Which man is your teacher? B: A) The man is near the window	is my toocher		4
	B) The man near the windowB) The man near the window isC) The man who is my teacher mD) The man is near the window	my teacher lear the window	r	4
21.	Turks in Anatolia for a A) will be living C) will have lived	thousand years by B) have lived D) will live	y 2099.	4
22.	A: What does Mary's mother do B:	o?		4
	A) She is a woman C) She is very well	B) She teaches E D) She lives happ		4
23.	What would you have done if yo A) had C) had had	ou a lot B) have had D) should have h		4
24.	lstanbul is in Turkey.	J SHOULD HAVE I		4
	A) the most important cityC) the most important a city	B) most importa D) most importa		4
25.	A) Having spent C) After spent	r, he came back he B) Spending D) After spend	ealthier than ever.	5

26.	Mary suggested that she A) will have B) should have	a pretty next week. C) will have to D) has
27.	A: What was happening at the B: Programs and record A) were being produced / made B) produced / were being made C) were produced / made D) were being produced / were	IV studio when you visited it? rdings e e
28.		own she should forget.
29.	The Government publish health people would become aware of A) even though B) so that	
30.	How can you leave him because A) his poverty B) he is poor	e of ? C) his poor D) he is poverty
31.	If she ever decides to get marrie	ed, I'm sure I will be the last person
	A) who has found about it C) will find out about it	B) to find out about it D) who find out about it
32.	Susan was introduced to Mr. Bake A) whose younger son C) whom younger son	er had died in a car accident. B) the younger son of D) who younger son
33.	The students didn't study for the	the exam. They studied
	because most of them A) might / should have C) should have / might have	B) should / might have D) might have / should have
34.	for an operation.	c) they did D) they didn't
35.	A: Did they type the letters in ti B: Yes, in time. A) they were typed the letters	me?
36.	I don't mind your it bu	ut I don't like you it.
	A) think / say C) thinking / saying	B) think / saying D) thinking / say
37.	My uncle is an engineer and A) so is B) so does	C) so D) does
38.	It's difficult to make both ends m high.	neet these days the taxes so
39.	A) with B) are	C) being D) to be _ students read novels written 200
52.	years ago. A) making B) to make	C) make D) to making
40.	A: Have they taken the car to the B: Yes, to the garage.	ne garage?
	A) the car was taken C) the car had been taken	B) the car have been taken
41.	the world's populatic keeping pace with it. A) Because of B) In spite of	n is rising fast, food production is C) Although D) Unless
42.	I don't know her well, but I've r	-
43.	Thousands of people have seen last month.	the exhibition it opened
44.	A) while B) when We should never forget how our freedom. A) for B) on	C) until D) since ancestors have struggled C) of D) by
45.	We know each other we h	nave never been officially introduced. C) even though D) however
46.	I wouldn't ask for your help A) since B) despite	•
47.	He is sick of being mistaken A) by B) as	
48.	Since the coal mines closed, the A) are B) have been	
49.	There must be some other reaso A) as well B) too	
50.	Their arguments are bound to re	, ,

51.	A man who spends all t A) fool B) a foo		as is blishly D)	foolish man
52.	Can you tell what mode A) them to be B) them	l each of are C) the	? ey are D)	them is
53.	The diplomats haven't b A) by B) at	een able to arri C) on		
54.	All athletes who have tak A) out B) to		e disqualified ainst D)	
55.	A) No B) None			
56.	He is short-sig A) so B) too	ghted to be pile C) no	ot. t D)	enough
57.	Most people faither a bound of the second sec	he dark. n fear C) frig	ghtened D)	afraid of
58.	He had difficulty A) convince B) to co	his wife to some convince C) co	stay home. nvincing D)	for convincing
59.	If you want to succeed, A) keep to try	B) ke	ep in trying	
	C) keep on trying	D) ke	ep on to try	
60.	When he was a boy, he A) will sing B) wou	to h Id sing C) ha	imself all day. s sung D)	is singing
61.	A) Few of the wine way B) Sever	as spoilt. eral C) A j	good deal D)	A good many
62.	The American Indians to the white man is enjoyi		ed all	the privileges
	A) of B) off	C) _		from
63.	She was glad A) of B) to	the opportunit C) on		
64.	A) For B) Althe		g, we'll offer hi en D)	
65.	A) Even though B) How	n't seem to be rever C) Wi	of any help to hen D)	anybody. So
66.	No one to ente	er the building	until the police	have checked
	the victim's identification	n.		
	A) will allow C) has been allowed	B) wi D) is	ll be allowing going to be allo	owed
67.	A) will allow C) has been allowed I'm very satisfied A) on B) for	B) wi D) is your last re C) of	going to be alle port.	owed
	I m very satisfied	your last re C) of	going to be allo eport. D)	with
	A) on B) for	your last re C) of his brother's si	going to be allo eport. D)	with 5 makes him a
	A) on B) for He is envious sullen person. A) of B) from	your last re C) of his brother's so C) to	going to be all port. D) uccess, and this D)	with 5 makes him a by
68.	A) on B) for He is envious sullen person. A) of B) from She isn't content her husband.	your last re C) of his brother's se C) to their preser	going to be all eport. D) uccess, and this D) at income and k	with 5 makes him a by eeps nagging
68. 69.	A) on B) for He is envious sullen person. A) of B) from She isn't content her husband. A) with B) for	your last re C) of his brother's so C) to their preser C) of	going to be all eport. D) uccess, and this t income and k D)	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to
68. 69. 70.	A) on B) for He is envious	your last re C) of his brother's su C) to their preser C) of I refrained ink C) dri	going to be all eport. D) uccess, and this t income and k D) <u>nking</u> the last D)	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to glass. from drinking
68. 69. 70.	A) on B) for He is envious	your last re C) of his brother's su C) to their preser C) of I refrained ink C) dri e before B) co	going to be all eport. D) uccess, and this b) at income and k D) <u>D)</u> <u>D)</u> <u>D)</u> <u>D)</u> <u>D)</u> <u>D)</u> <u>D)</u> <u></u>	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to glass. from drinking
68. 69. 70.	A) on B) for He is envious	your last re C) of his brother's su C) to their preser C) of il refrained ink C) dri e before B) co D) co ting the report	going to be all eport. D) uccess, and this D) at income and k D) mking D) his certifica lecting lect on the comput	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to glass. from drinking ate. ter long ago.
68. 69. 70. 71.	A) on B) for He is envious	your last re C) of his brother's su C) to their preser C) of ink C) dri e before B) co D) co ting the report C) ha	going to be all eport. D) uccess, and this b) at income and k D) at income and k D) the last nking D) his certificat liecting liect on the computed d thought D)	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to glass. from drinking ite. ter long ago. have thought
68.69.70.71.72.	A) on B) for He is envious	your last re C) of his brother's su C) to their preser C) of ink C) dri e before B) co D) co ting the report c C) ha e said	going to be all port. D) uccess, and this D) ti income and k D) the last nking D) his certificat lecting lect on the computed thought D) half the govern	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to glass. from drinking ite. ter long ago. have thought
 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 	A) on B) for He is envious	your last re C) of his brother's su C) to their preser C) of ink C) dri e before B) co D) co ting the report C C) ha e said	going to be all eport. D) uccess, and this ut income and k bit income and k D) the last nking D) his certificat liecting liect on the comput d thought D) half the govern bribed D)	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to glass. from drinking tte. ter long ago. have thought nment officials has bribed
68.69.70.71.72.	A) on B) for He is envious	your last re C) of his brother's su C) to their preser C) of ink C) dri e before B) co D) co ting the report C C) ha e said	going to be all port. D) uccess, and this D) t income and k D) t income and k D) mking D) mking D	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to glass. from drinking tte. ter long ago. have thought nment officials has bribed
 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 	A) on B) for He is envious	your last re C) of his brother's su C) to their preser C) of ink C) of ink C) dri e before B) co D) co ting the report C ha e said ibing C) be s been poison B) Se D) Fe you that	going to be all port. D) uccess, and this D) t income and k D) t income and k D) t income and k D) t income and k D) his certification liecting liect on the computed thought D) half the govern bribed D) ed by chemical veral w ; your book has b	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to glass. from drinking ite. ter long ago. have thought nment officials has bribed s.
 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 	A) on B) for He is envious	your last re C) of his brother's su C) to their preser C) of ink C) of ink C) dri e before B) co D) co ting the report C () ha e said bibing C) be s been poison B) Se D) Fe you that B) in D) inf	going to be all port. D) uccess, and this D) t income and k D) t income and k D	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to glass. from drinking ite. ter long ago. have thought nment officials has bribed s.
 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 	A) on B) for He is envious	your last re C) of his brother's su C) to their preser C) of ink C) of ink C) dri e before B) co D) co ting the report c C) ha e said bibing C) be s been poison B) Se D) Fe you that B) in D) inf insects. C) fro	going to be all port. D) uccess, and this D) t income and k D) t income and k D)	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to glass. from drinking tte. ter long ago. have thought nment officials has bribed s. been awarded
 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 	A) on B) for He is envious	your last re C) of his brother's su C) to their preser C) of ink C) dri e before B) co D) co ting the report C () ha e said bibing C) be s been poison B) Se D) Fe you that B) in D) inf insects. C) fro mes	going to be all port. D) uccess, and this D) t income and k D) t income and k D)	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to glass. from drinking ite. ter long ago. have thought nment officials has bribed s. been awarded on
 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 	A) on B) for He is envious	your last re C) of his brother's su C) to their preser C) of ink C) dri e before B) co D) co ting the report c C) ha e said bibing C) be s been poison B) Se D) Fe you that B) in D) inf insects. C) fro mes er C) as excuses	going to be all eport. D) uccess, and this D) it income and k D) it income and k D) it income and k D) met be last nking D) met bis certificat liecting liect on the computed thought D) met by chemical veral w syour book has b informing orming m D) yours. bigger than D) all the time.	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to glass. from drinking ite. ter long ago. have thought nment officials has bribed s. been awarded on
 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 	A) on B) for He is envious	your last re C) of his brother's su C) to their preser C) of ink C) dri e before B) co D) co ting the report C) ha e said bling C) be s been poisom B) Se D) Fe you that B) in D) inf insects. C) fro meschas er C) as ake C) matterness	going to be all eport. D) uccess, and this D) at income and k D) at income and k D) mining the last nking D) mining the last nking D) mining the sovern bribed D) ed by chemical veral w syour book has b informing orming m D) yours. bigger than D) all the time. uke D) t find a good jo	with s makes him a by eeps nagging to glass. from drinking ate. ter long ago. have thought nment officials has bribed s. been awarded on as big as making ob.

80.	Tom, A) speaking	no foreign langu B) spoke	ages, can't find a C) speaks	good job. D) is speaking
81.			er where B) was the gun D) the gun hidd	
82.	After Jack	his poem, he		now it to anybody.
83.		able t	o find more info	mation on British
	imperialism. A) will be	B) would be	C) is	D) was
84.		o expensive, Lind B) wasn't	da would often ea C) isn't	it out. D) won't be
85.	Americans India A) will	ans feel so B) were	o unhappy if they v C) won't	were treated fairly. D) would not
86.	It is easy to dev rid of		nabits, but it is ext	remely difficult to
	A) ourselves	B) itself	C) themselves	D) yourselves
87.	We will probab	bly have to work	midnig	ht today because
	the report shou A) for	Id be ready tom B) until	orrow. C) under	
88.	cause	e extensive dama	ge to our city eac	ch year.
	A) Because of t	the winds during		-
	B) The winds ofC) The winds w			
		ids of hurricanes		
89.		_ by the female B) transmitted	mosquito. C) is transmitted	D) to transmit
00				
90.	earth.		the most abunda	nt compounds on
		for human surviv		
		nost critical eleme ry for human surv	ents for human su	irvival
	D) for human si		vivai	
91.	The Social Secu	rity Act of 1935	was .	
	A) written to in	sure workers aga	ainst unemploym	ent
		orkers against un it insured worker	employment rs against unempl	ovment
		inst unemployme		oyment
92.	Philosophers ar	e not sure		
		iversal peace be	secured	
	B) universal per		e can be secured	
		al peace be secur		
93.	Overexposure	to the sun	·	
		lamage to the ski	in	
	B) damage to t C) can produce	damage to the s	skin	
	D) more damag	ge to the skin		
94.			t it has no native h	uman population.
	A) with some of B) Furope and	ountries Australia put tog	ether	
	C) from Europe	or Australia		
	D) than Europe			
95.	A) That the beli	r was first used b	y the Chinese. B) The belief tha	+
	C) To believe the		D) It is believed	
96.	Gold is the p	preferred choic	e of jewelry m	akers
	indestructible. A) since it is	B) it is	C) because of	D) insofar as
97.	,		-	nilosophers wrote
21.		ore to warn peop		mosopriers wrote
	A) A	B) When a	C) Because her	D) Due to her
98.		gorized as lipids.		
	A) Fats and also C) Fats and oils		B) While fats andD) Fats and oils	d oils
00				in the received
99.	operations wer			in the rescue
	A) they served		B) did they serve	e
	C) serving		D) served	

```
100.is found in many kinds of fruits and vegetables.A) Vitamin CB) That vitamin CC) It is latex vitamin CD) Because vitamin C
```

They asked a lot of questions his job. A) about B) of C) for D) on They need some gas. They're looking _ 2. a gas station. A) for B) to C) from D) at She was Paris last month. 3. A) to B) at C) in D) from 4. There's park across the street _ the hospital. B) from C) to A) of D) for 5. He has an apartment Maple Street. D) between A) at B) on C) into There aren't any pictures _ the wall. 6. C) at D) on A) to B) in 7. He never watches TV Sunday. A) at B) in C) on D) with 1983. I have only been here 8. A) for B) by C) since D) in 9. My uncle has not been here _ the end of May. B) during C) for D) while A) since 10. I have not seen my best friend nearly a fortnight. A) ago B) for C) since D) while 11. My brother was ___ all week. A) at the home B) at home C) in the home D) in home 12. You don't like hamburgers, ? C) you do D) do you A) you don't B) don't you 13. She likes to exercise, ? A) does she B) she doesn't C) doesn't she D) she does 14. There aren't any more books, ? A) are they B) are there C) aren't there D) aren't they 15. She's found her money, ? C) isn't she A) is she B) hasn't she D) has she 16. I'll be 29 next month, 2 C) will I A) am I B) aren't I D) won't I 17. Where are the glasses? on the shelf D) There are B) There A) They're C) Their 18. The boys are cleaning shoes. A) there B) their C) theirs D) them 19. She the bus every day. D) take C) is taking B) takes A) taking 20. I know it is here B) everywhere C) somewhere A) anywhere D) in 21. I can't find that book A) everywhere B) where C) not here D) anywhere 22. That book is not Helen's. It is C) his D) them A) her B) my 23. Is there on the meat? A) anybody B) anything C) somebody D) thing 24. The house is on Taylor Street . A) Bill's C) Brown's D) families B) friend 25. This is friend. A) Helen B) Helen's C) one of Helen's D) of Helen's 26. My friend and went for a walk. B) my D) I C) mine A) me

27.	Maria	at home yester	lay.	
	A) is	B) were	C) was	D) went
28.	Did she A) saw	anything stran B) seeing	nge there? C) see	D) look

29.	What has A) he doing	B) been done	C) it does	D) being done
30.	They A) is playing	football now. B) plays	C) play	D) are playing
31.	They A) eat	at the King's Res B) did eat	staurant last night C) eating	D) ate
32.	He to			D) working
33.	Nancy A) is	_ speak French.	C) want to	
34.	Peter A) didn't prepa	the dinner altho	ugh he was order B) wasn't prepa	ed to.
	C) had to be pro	epared	D) should have	
35.	A: Does Anne I B: Yes, she A) do	·	C) does	D) does like
36.	He at A) works C) has been wo	that office for a rking	B) is working	
37.			h for three years. C) studying	D) to study
38.	I go s A) am		ow. C) want	D) think
39.		very healthy B) doesn't have	to see a doo e C) ought	ctor frequently. D) has
40.		wash B) like to	the dishes now. C) have to	D) try to
41.	Do they always A) watch		? Yes, they C) do watch	D) does
42.		ke to go the mo B) Had		D) Why
43.	We won't have A) much		s. C) some	D) few
44.	There's A) a little	_ milk in the ref B) a few		D) many
45.	He doesn't drin A) much	k coffe B) a little	ee. C) some	D) many
46.	l spent A) a lot of		for the test. C) not much	D) hours
47.	table, either.	-		t on the
48.			C) none n the living room.	
49.	A) any She doesn't hav		e needs	D) a little
50.	A) any I'm only going	B) one to buy	C) some stamps.	D) another
	A) many	B) much	C) a few	D) a little
	A) many	B) a lot of	C) a little	D) much
52.		B) many	C) a lot of	D) plenty
53.	If I a o A) am	thef, I would ma B) was	ike a great meal. C) were	D) had been
54.	We to A) want to be C) don't	o go with him if	we can't get perm B) won't be able D) can't	

55.	Leonard won't come here A) will B) if	it rains tomoi C) because	
56.	If Tom goes movies, h A) to B) to the	ne won't be able t C) the	o come to dinner. D) inside
57.	If Anita doesn't hurry, she A) won't B) would	be able to fi C) can	nish her paper. D) can't
58.	A: is responsible for a B: It may be Jack.		
50	A) How B) Why A: do you go there?	C) Who	D) Whom
59.	B: To visit some friends. A) When B) Why	C) What	D) Where
60.	A) When B) What		D) Why
61.	He hasn't bought app A) a lot B) any	les. C) much	D) some
62.	Sarah, what doing? A) she is B) are	C) are you	D) is
	Are there six books on the table A) No, five are.	e?	
64.	A: does she go to wo B: At nine o'clock.	rk?	
65.	A) Why B) Where Wind power is both clean A) and expensive		
	C) but expensive also	D) cheap	
66.	Tom will mend the window whe A) he come C) he is coming	en hom B) does he com D) he comes	
67.	Are you making any more cake A) Yes, I do C) Yes, I am doing	s? B) Yes, I am D) Yes, I am ma	king
68.	A: Were you singing when I car	me in?	
	B: Yes, I A) sang B) was	C) were	D) did
69.	Lately, he has become interester A) collecting B) to collect		tiques. D) for collecting
70.	I wonder when home		
	A) is she coming C) she is coming	B) will she come D) can she come	
71.	The singer many com A) paid C) being paid	pliments on her n B) has been paic D) has been pay	h
72.	He is A) artist B) of artist		D) artistically
73.	Gloria is a good dancer. She da A) good B) goodly		-
74.	We work every day. A) hard B) hardly	C) careful	D) good
75.	Helen reads in bed. A) Never B) Seldom	C) Sometimes	-
76.	You seema jazz fan. A) liking B) to be	C) are	D) to himself
77.		C) runs	D) works

78.	The cookies tas A) well	te B) much	C) good	D) beautifully
79.	bottle A) It has a	e in the sink. B) It is	C) There's a	D) There are
80.		zines in the clos B) Their	et. C) There	D) There are
81.	coffee A) It's a	e in the pot. B) It has	C) There's a	D) There's some
82.		than a t	television set.	
	C) most expense	sive	B) expensive D) the most exp	ensive
83.	The yellow car i A) dirtier	is car in B) the dirtier	n the parking lot. C) the dirtiest	D) the dirty
84.	My hat is differe A) to	ent you B) as	urs. C) like	D) from
05				
85.	Barbara doesn'i A) as	t have a car, B) because	she takes th C) then	D) so
86.		nor his wife has a B) Nor	a cold. C) Either	D) Or
87.			e the rc C) although	
88.	He was late,	he took a		
	A) as	D) SO	C) then	D) since
89.	Mrs. Simpson v A) both	vill visit B) either	_ Spain or Greece C) neither	D) between
90.		fast ec B) and	onomical. C) or	D) but
	A) is found		C) has found	D) finding
92.	Many cameras A) made	in Japa B) are making	n. C) here	D) are made
93.	A) were blowin	•	B) were blown	
	C) were to blow	v	D) blew	
94.	The electric ligh	nt bulb	by Thomas Ediso	n.
	A) is invented		B) was invented	
	C) invented		D) invents	
95.	next year.	onstruction costs	are high, a new	-
	A) will be built C) is built		B) would be bui D) builds	lt
96.	I don't know A) interesting	B) who	s is. C) whose	D) your
97.		d hous B) who is	e is near mine. C) whose	D) in his
00		a a jacket	is rod	
98.	A) it	g a jacket B) as red		D) such
99.	Do you know a A) somewhere	good place B) where	we can hav C) anywhere	e lunch? D) there
100	This is the	suit I have	ever bought	
	A) more expen		B) most expensi	vely
	C) most expense		D) more expens	

	TEST 10		
1.	A) All B) Everyone	C) Every	D) Some
2.	Tom cut while he wa A) him B) his	s shaving this mo C) himself	ning. D) he
3.	The food is on the table. Please A) you B) your	help to C) it	meat. D) yourself
4.	We came out of the swimming A) us B) our	pool and dried C) ourselves	carefully. D) ours
5.	Tom and Martha are learning ju	do so that they car	protect
	if necessary. A) them B) their	C) theirs	D) themselves
6.	My pen must be but A) anywhere B) somewhere		D) anything
7.	There isn't at the docA) anyoneB) someone		D) nobody
8.	The government is in A) itself B) its	danger of falling. C) it	D) they
9.	Mary and Tom the ho	ouse.	
	A) is looking C) is looking at	B) are looking a D) are looking	t
10.	Do they live in England?	D) No. the second second	· _
	A) Yes, they live. C) Yes, they are.	B) No, they don D) No, they don	
11.	What is his sister doing?		
	A) Read. C) She's reading	B) He's readingD) It's reading	
12.	Where is the book?	D) it s reacting	
12.	A) There is.	B) It's here.	
	C) He's under the chair.	D) There's one o	chair.
13.	Allan his trip carefully A) planning	B) had been pla	nning
	C) he plans	D) has a plan for	
14.	Bruce driving safely b A) hadn't been B) always		
15.	We often dinner at si A) having B) has	x. C) are having	D) have
16.		rday because it w C) couldn't	as raining. D) shouldn't
17.	Carlos heard that you A) are B) been	in town. C) were	D) gone
18.	He promised that they		0
	The profilitioed that they		aturday
19.		C) would come	aturday. D) are coming
	The tree is the door. A) between B) in front	C) would come	aturday. D) are coming D) next
20.	The tree is the door.	C) would come	D) are coming
	The tree is the door. A) between B) in front Tom is in front of Helen. Helen	C) would come C) beside is Tom. C) before	D) are coming D) next
	The tree is the door. A) between B) in front Tom is in front of Helen. Helen A) beside B) behind She flew high mount A) over B) under	C) would come C) beside is Tom. C) before	D) are coming D) next D) between
21.	The tree is the door. A) between B) in front Tom is in front of Helen. Helen A) beside B) behind She flew high mount A) over B) under She looks an actress.	C) would come C) beside is Tom. C) before ains. C) in C) like	D) are coming D) next D) between D) at
21. 22. 23.	The tree is the door. A) between B) in front Tom is in front of Helen. Helen A) beside B) behind She flew high mount A) over B) under She looks an actress. A) as B) as if Paula hurried station. A) into B) as if	C) would come C) beside is Tom. C) before ains. C) in C) like C) to the	 D) are coming D) next D) between D) at D) as though D) as through
 21. 22. 23. 24. 	The tree is the door. A) between B) in front Tom is in front of Helen. Helen A) beside B) behind She flew high mount A) over B) under She looks an actress. A) as B) as if Paula hurried station. A) into B) as if	C) would come C) beside is Tom. C) before ains. C) in C) like C) to the use. C) on selling	 D) are coming D) next D) between D) at D) as though D) as through D) she sell

-	27.			s our lit C) in	tle town. D) from
	28.	She drives her h A) to	nusband B) with	_ work. C) at	D) in
	29.	My friends A) like	to play ten B) wants	nis. C) can	D) likes
	30.		[,] here a B) can get me		D) get
	31.		B) to them		D) of them
	32.			home. C) will get	D) is getting
	33.		after schoo B) at home		D) to the home
	34.	You are the A) luckier	B) more lucky	e ever known. C) too lucky	D) luckiest
	35.		/ing cards B) to watch		D) than watching
	36.	They work in th A) modern C) more moder	e builc	ling in Istanbul. B) too modern D) most modern	
	37.	He wasn't A) too strong C) so strong		e case by himself. B) strong enoug D) as strong	h
	38.	ls Helen A) taller	Kate? B) so tall as	C) as tall as	D) tall than
	39.	A) does Peter liv	vhere ve	B) Peter live	
		C) Peter lives		D) Peter does liv	e
	40.	Where A) was you C) did you	_ yesterday?	B) have you bee D) were you	n
	41.		to the station fro B) do you go	m here? C) do one go	D) go we
	42.	Where A) Ali works? C) does Ali wor		B) works Ali? D) Ali is working	;?
	43.	What's that ma A) He's Tom.	n? B) It's Tom	C) Yes, it's Tom	D) He's a pilot
	44.	Do you dance c A) I'm dancing C) I dance, but			out I not drawing. am not drawing.
	45.			e will save the city C) is becoming	
	46.		raise animals if th B) should	ney lived on a farr C) can	n. D) could
	47.	lf he had more A) can	time, he B) will	_ take piano less C) would	ons. D) may
	48.	lf I were you, I _ A) shall	take th B) can	e bus. C) will	D) would
	49.	They will work o A) get paid C) would get pa	overtime if they . aid	B) will get paid D) have gotten p	paid
	50.	We expect ther A) are coming	n at ni B) come	ne o'clock. C) to come	D) will come
	51.		s people wear th B) for to keep	nick clothes C) to keep	warm. D) keep
	52.	The movie A) goes	B) gets	at the end. C) sees	D) stops

53.	The flowers sm	ell		
	A) much	B) very much	C) good	D) well

- 54. The theater seems ______ small for all the people. A) to B) to be too C) it's to D) too much
- 55. Jean enjoys jogging and ______ . A) to swim B) a swim C) swimming D) swim
- 56. Edmond enjoys hiking and ______.

 A) to camp
 B) to climb mountains

 C) fishing
 D) a fish
- 57. Tomorrow I'll go to the library _____ . A) and study B) for studying C) and studying D) reading
- 58. The cake is delicious, but I can't eat _____ more.

 A) some
 B) no
 C) any
 D) nothing
- 59. _____ people take the bus. A) Much B) A little C) A lot of D) Any
- 60. They don't have _____ clothes.A) muchB) someC) fewD) many
- 61. There wasn'ttraffic on that street last night.A) manyB) someC) a littleD) much
- 62. He has spent a large _____ of money on his new house.

 A) deal
 B) amount
 C) number
 D) place
- 63. Helen has answered _____ questions. A) the more B) very much C) any D) a few
- 64. America _____ by Christopher Columbus in 1492. A) was here B) found C) was discovered D) had ships
- 65. The computer _____ guaranteed by the company. A) is B) are C) it's D) aren't
- 66. These houses _____ by settlers many yeas ago.A) are madeB) were builtC) builtD) made
- 67. Where is the girl _____ saw the accident? A) whom B) _ C) she D) who
- 69. You didn't lose your watch, _____ ? A) did you B) it's lost C) didn't you D) either
- 70. Linda was studying last night,
 ?

 A) wasn't she
 B) she wasn't
 C) she was
 D) did she
- 71. You didn't mind waiting for us, _____?

 A) haven't you B) aren't you C) don't you D) did you
- 72. You didn't like our new computer, _____?
 ?

 A) didn't you
 B) you didn't
 C) you did
 D) did you
- 73. Helen and Tom were both excited about the project, _____ ? A) were they B) weren't they C) they were D) she was
- 74. Roberta wasn't in class today, _____ ? A) wasn't she B) was she C) weren't they D) very much
- 75. Jimmy isn't _____ to go out alone. A) very old B) enough old C) old enough D) old for
- 76. Last week Tom _____ his leg.A) falls and breaksB) fallen and brokenC) fell and brokeD) fell and has broken
- 77. _____ clever baby! A) What B) How C) What a D) How a

78.	Tell b	ack tomorrow.		
	A) Martha to co C) to Martha to		B) Martha come	
	C) to Martha to	come	D) to Martha cor	ne
79.		ce he asked		
	A) stamps		B) some stamps	
	C) four stamps		D) for stamps	
80.	l've just finished A) to make	d my s B) doing	hopping. C) to do	D) to
81		vhere?	,	
01.	A) is the hotel		B) can I find the	hotel
	C) was the hote	el	D) the hotel is	
82.	The telephone	rang I	was going out of	the house.
	A) just	B) just as	C) even if	D) even
02	Potor icn't von	tall ic	lohn	
65.	A) So	tall is B) Neither	C) Too	D) Short
84.		e much free time B) do we		 D) are we
	A) do we have	b) do we	c) we do	D) are we
85.		and an		
	A) so	B) nor	C) neither	D) too
86.		urant		
	A) which	B) where	C) that	D) when
87	Many people	Mohamr	med Ali is the gre	atest boxer of all
07.	times.		fied full is the gre	atest boxer of an
	A) are believing	3	B) believe	
	C) do believe		D) like	
88.	There	news tonight.		
	A) are not man	-	B) is not much	
		•	D) is not many	
	C) are not much	ו	D) is not many	
89.	Albert is hungr	y. He t	o have dinner nov	
89.	Albert is hungr	y. He t	-	
	Albert is hungr A) can Please call Glori	y. He t B) want ia when you	o have dinner nov C) wants home.	D) likes
	Albert is hungr A) can Please call Glori	y. He t B) want ia when you	o have dinner nov C) wants	D) likes
90.	Albert is hungr A) can Please call Glori A) get	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to	D) likes
90.	Albert is hungr A) can Please call Glori A) get	y. He t B) want ia when you	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to	D) likes
90. 91.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you? B) from	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for	D) likes D) are getting
90. 91.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you? B) from	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for	D) likes D) are getting D) to
90. 91. 92.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you B) from a party B) to go	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having	D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go
90. 91. 92.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't h	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you B) from a party B) to go melp w	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dov	D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go vn.
90. 91. 92.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't h	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you B) from a party B) to go melp w	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having	D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go vn.
90. 91. 92. 93.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't H A) the laugh He took a show	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you? B) from a party B) to go help w B) to laugh ver before	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dow C) at laughing dressed.	D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go Vn. D) laughing
90. 91. 92. 93.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't H A) the laugh He took a show	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you? B) from a party B) to go help w B) to laugh ver before	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dov C) at laughing	D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go Vn. D) laughing
90. 91. 92. 93. 94.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't f A) the laugh He took a show A) he gets I enjoy	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you? B) from a party B) to go help w B) to laugh /er before B) to get music.	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dow C) at laughing dressed. C) getting	 D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go vn. D) laughing D) he has gotten
90. 91. 92. 93. 94.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't f A) the laugh He took a show A) he gets I enjoy	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you? B) from a party B) to go help w B) to laugh /er before B) to get music.	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dow C) at laughing dressed.	 D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go vn. D) laughing D) he has gotten
90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't f A) the laugh He took a show A) he gets I enjoy A) listen to	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you? B) from a party B) to go help w B) to laugh ver before B) to get B) to get music. B) listening	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dow C) at laughing dressed. C) getting C) listening to	 D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go vn. D) laughing D) he has gotten
90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't f A) the laugh He took a show A) he gets I enjoy A) listen to Would you min	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you? B) from a party B) to go help w B) to laugh ver before B) to get B) to get music. B) listening	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dow C) at laughing dressed. C) getting C) listening to	 D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go vn. D) laughing D) he has gotten D) to listen to
 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't f A) the laugh He took a show A) he gets I enjoy A) listen to Would you min A) open	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you? B) from a party B) to go melp w B) to laugh ver before B) to get b) to get b) listening d the v B) to open	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dow C) at laughing dressed. C) getting C) listening to window? C) opening	 D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go Vn. D) laughing D) he has gotten D) to listen to D) opened
 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't f A) the laugh He took a show A) he gets I enjoy A) listen to Would you min A) open	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you? B) from a party B) to go melp w B) to laugh ver before B) to get the v B) to get the v B) to open	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dow C) at laughing dressed. C) getting C) listening to window?	 D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go Vn. D) laughing D) he has gotten D) to listen to D) opened
90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't H A) the laugh He took a show A) he gets I enjoy A) listen to Would you min A) open The doctor mac A) staying	y. He t B) want ia when you B) will get or you? B) from a party B) to go melp w B) to laugh ver before B) to laugh ver before w B) to laugh d the y B) listening d the y B) to open de me B) to stay	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dow C) at laughing dressed. C) getting C) listening to window? C) opening in bed for a week	 D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go Vn. D) laughing D) he has gotten D) to listen to D) opened
90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't H A) the laugh He took a show A) he gets I enjoy A) listen to Would you min A) open The doctor mac A) staying I don't mind	y. He t B) want b) will get or you? b) from you? B) from a party B) to go w B) to laugh w B) to laugh w B) to laugh w B) to laugh w B) to stay B) to stay for you.	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dow C) at laughing dressed. C) getting C) listening to window? C) opening in bed for a week C) stayed	 D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go D) to go Nn. D) laughing D) he has gotten D) to listen to D) to listen to D) opened D) stay
90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97.	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't H A) the laugh He took a show A) he gets I enjoy A) listen to Would you min A) open The doctor mac A) staying	y. He t B) want b) will get or you? b) from you? B) from a party B) to go w B) to laugh w B) to laugh w B) to laugh w B) to laugh w B) to stay B) to stay for you.	o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dow C) at laughing dressed. C) getting C) listening to window? C) opening in bed for a week	 D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go D) to go Nn. D) laughing D) he has gotten D) to listen to D) to listen to D) opened D) stay
 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't H A) the laugh He took a show A) he gets I enjoy A) listen to Would you min A) open The doctor mac A) staying I don't mind A) to wait I can't stand	y. He t B) want b) will get or you? B) from you? B) from a party B) to go w B) to laugh w B) to laugh w B) to laugh w B) to get w B) to get w B) to get w B) to stay for you. B) to stay for you. B) waiting the bus t	 o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dox C) at laughing dressed. C) getting C) listening to window? C) opening in bed for a week C) stayed C) to waiting o work. 	 D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go D) to go N. D) laughing D) he has gotten D) to listen to D) opened D) stay D) wait
 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glori A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't H A) the laugh He took a show A) he gets I enjoy A) listen to Would you min A) open The doctor mac A) staying I don't mind A) to wait I can't stand	y. He t B) want b) will get or you? B) from you? B) from a party B) to go w B) to laugh w B) to laugh w B) to laugh w B) to get w B) to get w B) to get w B) to stay for you. B) to stay for you. B) waiting the bus t	 o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dox C) at laughing dressed. C) getting C) listening to window? C) opening in bed for a week C) stayed C) to waiting 	 D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go D) to go Nn. D) laughing D) he has gotten D) to listen to D) to listen to D) opened D) stay
 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 	Albert is hungry A) can Please call Glord A) get May I ask a favo A) of We are going A) to have Betty couldn't f A) the laugh He took a show A) he gets I enjoy A) listen to Would you min A) open The doctor mac A) staying I don't mind A) to wait I can't stand A) riding	y. He t B) want b) will get b) will get b) from a party B) fo go w B) to go w B) to laugh w B) to laugh w B) to get B) to get b) to get b) to get b) to stay the w B) to stay b) to stay b) to stay for you. B) waiting the bus t B) ride on the w	 o have dinner nov C) wants home. C) get to C) for tomorrow. C) having hen Oscar fell dow C) at laughing dressed. C) getting C) listening to window? C) opening in bed for a week C) stayed C) to waiting o work. C) the ride 	 D) likes D) are getting D) to D) to go D) to go N. D) laughing D) he has gotten D) he has gotten to D) to listen to D) opened D) stay D) wait D) wait D) sitting

	IIII TES	ST 11			
1.			what the weathe	er is like in other	Ĩ
	countries.	B) Most of		D) A great	2
2.	Our governmer A) much	nt spends B) many	money on sch C) a lot of	ools. D) a great	2
3.	We did mistakes.	exercises ye	sterday without	making	-
	-		C) some / no	-	3
4.	milk at all.			n't drink D) some / some	3
5.		does	-		3
6.	They have	butter.			-
7.		B) any w peoj	C) a ple in Florida.	D) one	-
	A) much	B) some	C) a few	D) many	3
8.		olcanoes in Japar B) Several of		D) There are	-
9.		hiding B) behind		D) with	
10.	-	iends live near m B) Most of		D) Five	3
11.	Helen works A) on	a large o B) in	ffice. C) at	D) for	63
12.	My friends lead A) with	s a vei B) in	ry easy life. C) _	D) to	9
13.	A lot of student A) in	ts were standing B) on	C) at	e. D) with	3
14.		not interested	the der	nonstration in the	4
	park. A) on	B) to	C) for	D) in	
15.		tart Su B) 8 o'clock		D) at 8 o'clock on	2
16.		parked B) at the front	-	D) in front	
17.	He takes good A) for	care hi B) of	is motorcycle. C) to	D) with	-
18.			ere telling me abo of Queen Victoria		2
		B) the / the		D) a / the	2
19.		of all livin hich is			2
20.				basketball. D) for	2
21.	I never				2
	A) drink C) from a cup o	f	B) am drinking D) drink like tha	t coffee	2
22.			he beach last Sun C) go	day. D) were	Ę
23.	Don't forget to A) see	-	essage when you C) have seen		Ę
24.	Did Anne wash A) did	the dishes? Yes B) did wash	, she C) is washing	D) washed	E
25.		linner at home? B) have not	No, they C) didn't	 D) don't	
26.	We a A) saw	good movie las B) have seen	t week. C) were seeing	D) see	Ę

27.		to the post office B) have	e? Yes, I C) want	D) was
28.		_ to play tennis to B) is going	omorrow. C) will like	D) likes
29.	They A) didn't go	to the park yet. B) have gone	C) haven't gone	D) don't go
30.	They A) was washing C) are washing	the dishes when 5	she left. B) were washing D) have washed	
31.	He's taking A) her	B) to her		D) she
32.		ow abo B) something	out sports. C) nothing	D) none
33.	Albert has a go A) other one	od radio. He doe B) any	esn't need C) some	D) another one
34.	A: Whose is that B: It's			
	A) my	B) ours	C) or Iom	D) my sisters.
35.	l didn't call the A) them, either C) him, either		lidn't call B) them, too D) him, too	_ ·
36.	Both of those m A) None	nen are tall B) Neither	of them is sh C) Any	nort. D) Some
37.	The girls are wa A) there	shing 6 B) theirs	clothes. C) their	D) them
38.	Marie has two r A) Some		of them are good C) Both	D) One
39.	Albert likes Lind A) for her	a. He brought B) hers	a bar of cho C) to her	ocolate yesterday. D) her
40.	I don't know A) anyone	B) any person	nk. C) someone	D) nobody
41.		e your umbrella. B) must	It rain. C) can	D) would
42.		ay basketball in h B) used to		D) always
43.		go to the marke B) has to	t today. C) need to	D) likes to
	A) likes to	B) would	relax m C) shall	D) should
45.	A) must	B) had to	ork 60 hours a we C) would	
46.		B) getting up	C) I get up	D) be getting up
	A) do we		C) haven't we	
48.		ay home if he B) can't	C) been going	
49.		en went on the f B) Them		D) Both
50.	A) would	B) can		D) will
51.	If the projector A) doesn't worl	, we w (B) worked	on't be able to se C) didn't work	e the movie. D) wasn't work
52.	lf people A) will laugh C) laugh	, he will feel	bad. B) wouldn't laug D) would laugh	hed
53.	If I had a car. I	to the t	heater.	

53. If I had a car, I ______ to the theater. A) drive B) would drive C) would drove D) drives

54.	If they stand up, wes A) doesn't C) haven't to	see the screen. B) won't be able D) aren't	e to
55.	lf my car start, I will b A) didn't B) doesn't		D) did
56.	I would come if I end A) had B) have		D) can have
57.	He would feel better if he A) got B) gets	more sleep. C) will get	D) has gotten
58.	You will succeed if you A) are trying C) try	 B) will try D) are going to t	try
59.	A) Many B) Many of		D) Of
60.	A) What B) How		D) What a
61.	A) Other B) Fewer	expected. C) Another	D) Few
62.	I don't know where A) is the post-office C) the post-office	B) has the post- D) the post-offic	
63.	Tom sat near the fire A) to get warm C) for getting warm		m
64.	She came because he A) to walk B) walk		
65.	She is very fond mod A) in B) of		D) at
66.	I find English spelling A) it is difficult B) is difficult	C) be difficult	D) difficult
67.	It is not easy me to to A) of B) for	ell you what happe C) to	ened. D) from
68.	The film has finished, and the p A) went B) have gone	beople h C) were going	
69.	She felt ill after the for A) eat B) eating		D) eaten
70.	I saw somebody tow A) going B) went	ards your house. C) gone	D) to go
71.	A) While B) During	iday made an impo C) Since	ortant discovery. D) For
72.	Tom is Helen. A) as tall than B) as tall as	C) so tall as	D) so tall than
73.	A dozen is twenty. A) almost the same as C) much more than	B) half as much D) less than	as
74.	I felt ill on Saturday, but I felt _ A) worse B) badly	on Sunda C) worst	y. D) _
75.	Are you interested in A) by B) for		D) to buy
76.	I hope everyone in your family A) in B) for	is good C) at	health. D) on
77.	Our visitor will arrive A) in B) at	the airport soon a C) on	fter midnight. D) over

78.	How long have A) this	you been workin B) that	g hospi C) at the	tal? D) next door the
79.	It is not always A) from	easy to pass thre B) to	ead the C) through	eye of a needle. D) in
80.	We stepped A) from / to	B) out of / into	e the ga C) out of / for	rden. D) _ / into
81.	l lost my keys _ A) during	I was pl B) while	aying football. C) because of	D) for
82.			? Because she do C) When	
83.	I don't need A) no other	B) another	C) any	D) any other
84.	How much mor A) he has got	ney in t B) has he got	the bank? C) he had	D) he did
85.	There isn't A) some	water left, s B) a little	so we can't make C) any	tea. D) more
86.	How A) much	men work for Mr B) a lot of	. White? C) hard	D) many
87.	How A) many	do you earn a me B) hard	onth? C) often	D) much
88.		paper on the de B) There are	sk. C) They're	D) There's
89.	A living room is A) bigger	s usually B) the bigger	_ than the kitcher C) biggest	n. D) very big
90.			when I B) have short hai D) had short hair	r
90. 91.	A) was having sC) have hadA: What is your	short hair new partner like	B) have short hai D) had short hair	r
	A) was having sC) have hadA: What is yourB: She	hort hair new partner like	B) have short hai D) had short hair ?	er partner
	 A) was having s C) have had A: What is your B: She A) likes football C) likes almost n is hea 	hort hair new partner like - • nothing vier, a kilo of go	B) have short hai D) had short hair ?	ir er partner nder her?
91. 92.	A) was having s C) have had A: What is your B: She A) likes football C) likes almost n is hea A) What is the	hort hair new partner like - • nothing vier, a kilo of go	 B) have short hai D) had short hai D) had short hai B) is like any oth D) is tall and sler Id or a kilo of feat C) How much n in the world? 	ir er partner nder her?
91. 92.	A) was having s C) have had A: What is your B: She A) likes football C) likes almost n is hea A) What is the is the	hort hair new partner like - · nothing vier, a kilo of go B) Which highest mountai	 B) have short hai D) had short hai D) had short hai B) is like any oth D) is tall and sler Id or a kilo of feat C) How much n in the world? C) Who use? 	ir er partner nder her? D) Who
91. 92. 93.	A) was having s C) have had A: What is your B: She A) likes football C) likes almost n is hea A) What is the A) What is the A) What is the A) What	short hair new partner like - · nothing vier, a kilo of go B) Which highest mountai B) Which price of this blou	 B) have short hai D) had short hai D) had short hai B) is like any oth D) is tall and sler Id or a kilo of feat C) How much n in the world? C) Who use? C) How 	ir er partner nder her? D) Who D) How
91. 92. 93. 94.	 A) was having s C) have had A: What is your B: She A) likes football C) likes almost r is head A) What A) What A) What A) What Iis the A) What 	short hair new partner like 	 B) have short hai D) had short hai D) had short hai B) is like any oth D) is tall and sler Id or a kilo of feat C) How much n in the world? C) Who use? C) How ? C) Which lemonade? 	ir er partner nder D) Who D) How D) Which
91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96.	 A) was having s C) have had A: What is your B: She A) likes football C) likes almost n A) What is head A) What is the A) What is the<	short hair new partner like nothing vier, a kilo of go B) Which highest mountai B) Which price of this blou B) Who n that old house B) Who give you, tea or B) How n in the	 B) have short hain D) had short hain D) had short hain P) is tall and short D) is tall and short D) is tall and short C) How much C) Who Ise? C) How P C) Which lemonade? C) What region hit by the region 	ir er partner nder her? D) Who D) How D) Which D) How D) How D) Why ecent earthquake
 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 	A) was having s C) have had A: What is your B: She A) likes football C) likes almost n is head A) What is the A) What is the A) What is the A) What is the A) What shall I A) Where The rescue team last week. A) are	short hair new partner like 	 B) have short hain D) had short hain D) had short hain B) is like any oth D) is tall and slert Id or a kilo of feat C) How much n in the world? C) Who Ise? C) How Se? C) How Se? C) How Se? C) Who Ise? C) Who Ise? C) Who Ise? C) Who Se? Se?	ir er partner nder D) Who D) How D) Which D) How D) How
 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 	A) was having s C) have had A: What is your B: She A) likes football C) likes almost r is head A) What is the A) What is the A) What is the A) What lives i A) What shall I A) Where The rescue team last week. A) are We to	short hair new partner like nothing vier, a kilo of go B) Which highest mountai B) Which price of this blou B) Who n that old house B) Who give you, tea or B) How n in the B) were	 B) have short hain D) had short hain D) had short hain P) is tall and short D) is tall and short C) How much n in the world? C) Who Use? C) How C) How C) Who Isenation Isenation Isenation C) Who Isenation Isenation	ir er partner nder her? D) Who D) How D) Which D) How D) How D) Why ecent earthquake
 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 	 A) was having s C) have had A: What is your B: She A) likes football C) likes almost n A) What is head A) What is the A) What is the<!--</th--><th>short hair new partner like nothing vier, a kilo of go B) Which highest mountai B) Which price of this blou B) Who n that old house B) Who give you, tea or B) How n in the B) were D London last Mc B) will drive</th><th> B) have short hain D) had short hain D) had short hain B) is like any oth D) is tall and slert Id or a kilo of feat C) How much n in the world? C) Who use? C) How P C) How P C) Which lemonade? C) What region hit by the region hit by the region C) was mday. C) drove </th><th>ir er partner nder her? D) Who D) How D) Which D) How D) Why ecent earthquake D) went</th>	short hair new partner like nothing vier, a kilo of go B) Which highest mountai B) Which price of this blou B) Who n that old house B) Who give you, tea or B) How n in the B) were D London last Mc B) will drive	 B) have short hain D) had short hain D) had short hain B) is like any oth D) is tall and slert Id or a kilo of feat C) How much n in the world? C) Who use? C) How P C) How P C) Which lemonade? C) What region hit by the region hit by the region C) was mday. C) drove 	ir er partner nder her? D) Who D) How D) Which D) How D) Why ecent earthquake D) went

	TES	ST 12		
1.	A) What	climate like in y B) Which	our country? C) Where	D) How
2.		ese students stud B) How		D) Who
3.	She will come a A) of this	at 7 o'clock B) on this	evening. C) this	D) at this
4.	A: Are my show B: No, there A) isn't anythin C) aren't things	in the bo g	x. B) isn't nothing D) isn't any	
5.	Alice is A) too strong	as the boys. B) so strong	C) as strong	D) also strong
6.	l never eat pota A) so doesn't T C) neither is To		B) neither does D) neither Tom o	
7.	What A) Ali usually d C) does Ali usu	oes	B) does Ali usua D) usually does .	
8.	A) Which		C) What	D) Where
9.		e in the B) someone	e garden. C) some people	D) anybody
10.	This is A) the question C) question thin	ı thirty	B) the question D) thirteen ques	
11.		the win B) into		D) through
12.		me the B) through		D) off
13.		e drive B) in	_ the left. C) at	D) _
14.	The distance A) from / to	Ankara B) to / to	Bursa is five hu C) _ / from	ndred kilometers. D) from / _
15.	You may write A) with	a penc B) for	il or a pen. C) in	D) from
16.	Subtract two A) under	B) out of	C) than	D) from
17.	Mt. Everest is a A) over	little 2 B) than	29,000 feet high. C) above	D) for
18.	Many women a A) with	are afraid B) of	mice. C) from	D) than
19.	one.			and an expensive
20.		B) than delighted		D) between
21.			C) about en he drove the ca	
22.	She didn't tell l		wife was,	
23.	A) wasn't sheYour friends areA) do they	en't given any ch	C) didn't she ance,? C) haven't they	
24.	-	-	glass of milk C) any	-
25.		ny brother	 for his birthd. C) something 	ay.
26.			C) your	D) yours

27.	We bought a lamp A) him B)	for Mr. Pools. to him	. We gave it C) his	last night. D) for him
28.	Don't talk A) him B)		C) to him	D) at him
29.	A: Whose car is the B: It's A) to her B)		() her	D) Mrs. Jacobs
30	A: Whose is this?	ners	C) her	D) Mrs. Jacobs
50.	В:	He's	C) It's	D) It is
31.	There isn't A) any people B)	_ in the resta	urant.	
32.	A: Have you got a B: Yes, I've got A) a small C) two small ones	ny apples?	B) one small D) two small	
33.	A) Some people C) Somebody		B) Any people D) Anybody	
34.	I can hardly see A) anything B)			D) nowhere
35.	The Nelsons enjoy A) themselves B)	ed o yourselves	on their vacation. C) yourself	D) ourselves
36.	Mrs. Baker is fond candy. A) to them B)			; some D) for them
37.	My sister called las A) him B)	st week. I have	en't spoken	since. D) to her
38.	Is this typewriter _ A) your B)		C) to you	D) you
39.	He in the A) was caught B)			ipping wet. D) have caught
40.	She has something B)	strange in her some things	handbag. C) a thing	D) anything
41.	She's telling A) they B)	an amusin them	ng story. C) to them	D) their
42.	All of the students A) his B)		homework. C) its	D) their
43.	I imagine A) she B)		n ancestors. C) her	D) their
44.	When I returned he A) was B)		er asked me wher C) have been	
45.	Tom has just left New Yor	for San Franci k.	sco. By six o'clo	ock tomorrow he
	A) will have reache C) reaches	ed	B) will reach D) has reached	
46.	My brother told m A) has posted B)	e that he will post	the letter. C) had posted	D) is posting
47.	You can go home i A) are finishing C) will finish		_ your work. B) finished D) have finished	
48.	When I arrived hor out.	me at 7 o'cloc	k, I was very surp	orised. Everybody
	A) were B)	has gone		D) is
		had lost	C) has lost	D) was lost
50.	Mohammed Ali A) has won B)	is winning	C) was winning	in 1960. D) won
51.	Water at A) is boiling B)	a temperature boils	e of 100º C. C) boiled	D) boil

52.	In cold climates people A) like B) likes		ın. D) do like	76.	Jack finished th A) correctly	e assignment qui B) correct	
53.	l was doing the shopping while A) played C) have played	e you te B) were playing D) have been p		77.		ing and B) a dance	C) dance
	C) have played	D) have been p	aying	78.	Harvey's new s	tory is both short	: int
54.	We television when a	a bird flew into the	e room.		A) but	B) nor	
	A) was watching	B) were watchir	Ig	70	A: Why don't y	iou call Pita?	
	C) looked at	D) saw		19.		l her a few minut	es ago, bu
55.	Do they often go to the beach?	Yes, they			A) am	B) do	C) will
	A) do B) go	C) do go	D) are going				
56	Does Albert have any new mag	tazines? No he		80.	Neither Jake A) and	Diana can s B) or	peak Japan C) nor
50.	Does Albert have any new mag A) does B) doesn't	C) has	D) don't		A) and	B) 01	C) HOI
				81.	Many adult stu	idents of English	wish they
57.	He didn't understand me				studies earlier.		D) () ()
	A) although B) however	C) since	D) because		A) would start	started	B) started D) had sta
58.	you open the window	v please?			c) would have	started	D) Haci Sta
			D) Must	82.		ou whether or not	
FO	She would rather read	liston to the red	le.		A) would be	B) were gone	C) will go
59.	She would rather read A) than B) to	C) or	D) and	83	They'll work on	the problem	they se
		0, 01	D) tirtt	00.	A) why	B) by	
60.	You look hungry you						
	A) Will B) Would	C) Do	D) can	84.		thought I	
61.	Professor Perkins teac	h at vour school.			A) studied	B) to study	C) of stud
		C) is used to	D) used to	85.	Tina was afraid	of home	by herself.
(2)					A) gone	B) going	C) go
62.	A) Are you using	B) Did you use		86	Llook forward	you soon.	
	C) Do you use	D) Have you use	ed	00.		B) to visiting	
	-	-				_	
63.	He to go to college in			87.		to the meeting, H	
	A) uses B) use	C) used	D) had used		A) to come	B) comes	C) came
64.	Our suitcases examin	ed before anyboc	y said anything.	88.	Have you met	the new secretar	y la
	A) have been B) is being	C) can't	D) had been		A) hired		B) she wa
65	Let's drive, shall we?	,			C) was hired		D) when s
05.	A) to downtown	B) at downtowr		89.	of the s	tudents gave the	ir views or
	C) up downtown	D) downtown			A) Each	B) Neither	C) All
66	The theater is legated			00	Noithor Nangy	nor Lorna remerr	borod to b
00.	The theater is located A) downtown	B) to downtowr		90.		B) neither	C) them
	C) in downtown	D) into downtow					-,
7 7				91.	I fell and hurt _		0
67.	The guests are A) in upstairs	B) at door			A) himself	B) myself	C) me
	C) in the living-room	D) downstairs		92.	You didn't dam	age car,	?
	2				A) I hope	B) didn t it	C) you ac
68.	You can find many stores		D)t	03	of the s	tudents did well	on their te
	A) in center B) the center	C) in the center	D) Center	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	A) Each	B) Either	C) Neithe
69.	The fish moved and sile	ently through the	water.				
	A) swimming B) rapid	C) to swim	D) quickly	94.		up, the burglars _	
70	countries waged a war a	against povertv			A) have taken	o) naci taken	C) were ta
70.	A) Both of B) Both	C) None of	D) None	95.	Thomas	his vacation for	several mo
		.,			A) planning		B) had be
71.	The whale as a fish, but A) regards	B) is regarded	mmal.		C) is planning		D) been p
	C) regarded	D) which has be	en regarded	96.	The dog	_ bit me wasn't m	nad, fortuna
	0		U U		A) that	B) who	C) whom
72.	The Empire State Building is diffe	erent the P	arliament Building	07	F II I I I I	1.00	
	in Brasilia. A) between B) from	C) to	D) for	97.	from.	e differences	
	A, between b, nom	2, 10	2,101		A) of	B) than	C) betwee
73.	The American pyramids are in so	me ways similar _	the Egyptian				-
	pyramids.	C) to	D) for	98.		differences	
	A) between B) from	C) to	D) for		A) between	B) from	C) to
74.	He was than I was at pla	aying chess.		99.		to remember	my mothe
	A) good B) better	C)the best	D) best		A) don't forget	B) a present	C) for
75	Martha has been watching telev	vision, and		100	The child grew	when his	father ent
	A) Ralph has too	B) Ralph hasn't			A) silent	B) silently	C) happily
	C) so does Palph	D) neither has R				-	
				1	_		

	-		-	
77.	Frank likes singi A) to dance		C) dance	D) dancing
78.		ory is both short B) nor	interestin C) and	g. D) it [.] s
79.	A: Why don't ye B: I call A) am	her a few minut	es ago, but her pl C) will	hone was busy. D) did
80.		Diana can s B) or		D) if
81.	Many adult stu studies earlier. A) would start C) would have s		wish they B) started D) had started	_ their language
82.	Did they tell yo A) would be	u whether or not B) were gone	they ther C) will go	e at 10 oʻclock? D) can go
83.	They'll work on A) why	the problem B) by	they solve it. C) until	D) that
84.		thought r B) to study	osychology? C) of studying	D) have studied
85.		of home B) going		D) goes
86.	l look forward _ A) of visiting	you soon. B) to visiting	C) to visit	D) will visit
87.			larry was at his of C) came	
88.	Have you met t A) hired C) was hired	he new secretary	/ last wee B) she was hired D) when she was	
89.		udents gave the B) Neither	ir views on the su C) All	ıbject. D) One
90.	Neither Nancy r A) their	nor Lorna remem B) neither	bered to bring C) them	camera. D) her
	I fell and hurt A) himself		C) me	D) ourselves
92.	You didn't dama A) I hope	age car, ? B) didn't it	C) you accident	D) did you
93.	of the st A) Each	udents did well B) Either	on their test. C) Neither	D) Most
94.		p, the burglars _ B) had taken	C) were taking	
95.	Thomas A) planning C) is planning	his vacation for s	several months. B) had been plar D) been planning	0
96.	The dog A) that	bit me wasn't m B) who	aad, fortunately. C) whom	D) _
97. 1	Fell me about the from. A) of	e differences B) than	this city and t C) between	he one you come D) from
98.		differences B) from	the styles of the C) to	ese two writers. D) for
99.	It was nice A) don't forget		my mother's birtl C) for	hday. D) of you
100.	The child grew A) silent	when his B) silently	father entered th C) happily	e room. D) up
	_			

D) hardly

1 🔳 🛍	TEST 13		22	
1.	Her husband is ill in ho home to look after childr A) / / B) / the / the	en instead of going to work. C) the / the / the D) / / the		poverty in the world. A) There are always B) It has always C) It has always been D) There has always been the children for one while line out
2.	Because sun was so strudar and travel by	ong, they decided to sleep during night.		the children for me while I'm out. A) Look after B) Take care C) Look at D) Care Robert seems ready.
	A) the / the / B) the / /	C) the / the / the D) / /		A) it is B) to be C) being D) of being
3.	minutes by car from Wel	ge where I was born. It is about ten lington, big town. B) the / the /		He was working at the office when the telegram A) was arriving B) has arrived C) arrived D) arrives This is the first time I tennis this month.
	A) the / / a B) / the /	D) the / /		A) play B) have played C) was playing D) played
4.	and lap dogs. A) the / /	C) / /	28.	Tom carefully when he had the accident.A) hadn't been drivingB) hadn't beenC) drivesD) driving very
5.	way Japanese speak it?	D) the / / earn to speak Japanese	29.	The Browns family about moving for several months.A) thinkingB) had been thinkingC) been thinkingD) are thinking
5.	A) / the / the B) the / the / the This is toughest steak I ha	C) / / D) / the / ve eaten. It is last time I eat in	30.	We for only a few minutes before you came.A) will waitB) have to waitC) have been waitingD) had been waiting
	this restaurant. A) _/ C) / the I would like there yesters	B) the / D) the / the	31.	Julia our visit.A) hadn't been expectingB) was very surprisedC) hadn't been to expectD) had expected for
	A) being B) having to be	C) to have been D) to be	32.	Tom: Have you seen that film? Bob: Yes, I have.
3.	I can't find my sister. Do you kn A) where is she C) somewhere she is	B) where she is		Tom: When?Bob: I it a week ago.A) would seeB) had seenC) sawD) have seen
9.	Mr. Green has a vacation A) two weeks C) two weeks	i. B) two-week's D) two-week		He the rent last Friday. A) pays B) has paid C) was paying D) paid
10.	Have you heard weather A) yesterday B) tomorrow's			Has Nick finished his work yet? Yes, he half an hour ago. A) has finished B) had finished C) was finishing D) finished
11.	She ran in a race. A) ten kilometer	B) ten-kilometer		At eight o'clock last night I a book. A) was reading B) have read C) read D) am reading
12	C) ten kilometers weather will be great.	D) ten-kilometers	36.	They would have gone home if we here.A) aren tB) won t beC) hadn t beenD) are
	A) Tomorrow B) Yesterday's I wish my car make so m		37.	If Bruce had been careful, he had an accident. A) has B) have C) wouldn't D) wouldn't ha
	A) won't B) can't	C) didn't D) doesn't	38.	Wilma called if she had forgotten her keys.A) hadB) wasC) wouldD) would have
14.	"Are you leaving, Sam?" asked She asked Sam if he A) is leaving B) leaves	C) was leaving D) would leave	39.	If they harder, they would succeed.A) could tryB) tryC) triedD) had tried
15.	Alice said that A) I'm at my office	B) she was at her office	40.	If Bruce to a small country, his vacation would have been bettA) wentB) have goneC) has goneD) had gone
16.	C) I'm at her office Jack to Tom.	D) you have been at your office	41.	If I a politician, I would never tell lies.A) wasB) wereC) amD) cooked
	A) says that he had spoken C) say that he speaks	B) said that he had spoken D) had spoken that he will say	42.	been made? A) Have the arrangements B) The urgent steps B) A good salary was
17.	"How have you been, Mona?" He asked Mona how A) she was	B) she had been	43.	"The letter last week", Lola said. A) is sent B) was sent C) will be sent D) sent
18.	C) was she He hoped that they that	-	44.	When the door Frank was very surprised. A) opens B) is opened C) was opened D) shuts
19.	A) don't ask B) will ask The new system is more produc		45.	I'm teaching to speak English. A) himself B) yourself C) us D) myself
	A) cheap C) less expensive	B) less dangerously D) costing less	46.	The work had under extremely difficult conditions. A) for them B) completed C) to be done D) slightly
20.	It was foolish your advice A) to be forgotten C) of her to forget	e. B) for her forgetting D) to listen	47.	Traffic was bad because the highway repaired. A) will be B) was being C) is D) being
21.	She gave me a very nice book A) reading B) read	C) to read D) will read		mountains that we climbed were high. A) All B) All of C) Of the D) All of the
22.	He can climb trees a mor A) as though B) like	nkey. C) as D) as if	49.	Do you know the man lives across the street?A) whichB) thereC) whoD) what

50.	l know a man _ A) who's	wife is a tax B) his	ki driver. C) the	D) whose
51.	A special comp A) to be C) been used	outer had I	for use in space. B) to be designe D) developed	ed
52.	Jack's always re A) will	ading books. He B) must	e like to read C) would	d. D) can
53.	He buy a A) has to		drive to work. C) will have to	D) had to
54.	The phone is rir A) Will	nging I ar B) Would		D) Won [°] t
55.	They rath A) had	ner see a larger a B) have	partment. C) would	D) will
56.	When the A) it is	e best time to ca B) they would		D) would be
57.	Tom hasn't been A) did he	-	since he came to T C) didn't he	
58.	Coffee beans ar A) drying C) which are dr	. ,	d and then B) dried D) by drying	
59.	5	re not at work to B) they were	oday, ? C) they weren't	D) were they
60.	Ramon and Jorg A) have they be C) have they	ge weren t angry een	, ? B) did they D) were they	
61.			top the war, C) would they	
62.	Sandy likes the A) trying for it. C) trying them		es now. B) trying it on D) trying on it	
	-,,,,	on	D/ trying on it	
63.			— meet our fathe C) in	er. D) on
	We were at the A) to	e train station B) for e to the market _	meet our fathe	D) on
64.	We were at the A) to Albert has gone A) for buying	train station B) for to the market _ B) for buy Nobody will t	meet our fathe C) in some eggs.	D) on D) buy
64.	We were at the A) to Albert has gone A) for buying It's no use A) you complai C) to complain	train station B) for to the market _ B) for buy Nobody will t n	meet our fathe C) in some eggs. C) to buy ake any notice of B) complaining D) complain	D) on D) buy
64. 65.	We were at the A) to Albert has gone A) for buying It's no use A) you complain C) to complain Isn't it about tin A) you started	e train station B) for e to the market _ B) for buy Nobody will t n me taking B) starting in tonight. There	meet our fath C) in some eggs. C) to buy ake any notice of B) complaining D) complain	D) on D) buy you. D) start
64. 65. 66.	We were at the A) to Albert has gone A) for buying It's no use A) you complain C) to complain Isn't it about tin A) you started I'd rather A) stay	e train station B) for e to the market _ B) for buy Nobody will t n me taking B) starting in tonight. There	meet our fathe C) in some eggs. C) to buy ake any notice of B) complaining D) complain life seriously? C) you start e is too much pol C) staying	D) on D) buy you. D) start lution outside.
64. 65. 66.	We were at the A) to Albert has gone A) for buying It's no use A) you complain C) to complain Isn't it about tin A) you started I'd rather A) stay There's no poin A) to argue	train station B) for to the market B) for buy Nobody will t n taking B) starting in tonight. There B) to stay t with him B) you argue that noise or I w	meet our fathe C) in some eggs. C) to buy ake any notice of B) complaining D) complain life seriously? C) you start e is too much pol C) staying C) in arguing	D) on D) buy you. D) start lution outside. D) stayed
64.65.66.67.68.	We were at the A) to Albert has gone A) for buying It's no use A) you complain C) to complain Isn't it about tin A) you started I'd rather A) stay There's no poin A) to argue you stop A) Either	train station B) for to the market B) for buy Nobody will t n taking B) starting in tonight. There B) to stay t with him B) you argue that noise or I w	meet our fathe C) in some eggs. C) to buy ake any notice of B) complaining D) complain life seriously? C) you start e is too much pol C) staying C) in arguing /ill. C) Or	D) on D) buy you. D) start lution outside. D) stayed D) of arguing
64.65.66.67.68.69.	We were at the A) to Albert has gone A) for buying It's no use A) you complain C) to complain Isn't it about tin A) you started I'd rather A) stay There's no poin A) to argue you stop A) Either Gordon of A) Both	train station B) for to the market B) for buy Nobody will t n taking B) starting in tonight. Ther B) to stay t with him B) to stay t with him B) you argue that noise or I w B) If or Sam will help	meet our fathe C) in some eggs. C) to buy ake any notice of B) complaining D) complain life seriously? C) you start e is too much pol C) staying C) in arguing /ill. C) Or you. C) Either	D) on D) buy you. D) start lution outside. D) stayed D) of arguing D) Rather
64.65.66.67.68.69.70.	We were at the A) to Albert has gone A) for buying It's no use A) you complain C) to complain Isn't it about tin A) you started I'd rather A) stay There's no poin A) to argue you stop A) Either Gordon of A) Both you leave A) Neither	train station B) for to the market B) for buy Nobody will t n taking B) starting in tonight. There B) to stay t with him B) you argue that noise or I w B) If or Sam will help B) Because e now, or you'll n B) Nor nor her mother	meet our fathe C) in some eggs. C) to buy ake any notice of B) complaining D) complain life seriously? C) you start e is too much pol C) staying C) in arguing /ill. C) Or you. C) Either miss the bus.	D) on D) buy you. D) start lution outside. D) stayed D) of arguing D) Rather D) Neither D) Neither D) Or
 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 	We were at the A) to Albert has gone A) for buying It's no useA) you complain C) to complain Isn't it about tin A) you started I'd ratherA) stay There's no poin A) to argueyou stop A) EitherGordon c A) Bothyou leave A) Neitherthe child A) Either	train station B) for to the market B) for buy Nobody will t n taking B) starting in tonight. There B) to stay t with him B) you argue that noise or I w B) If or Sam will help B) Because e now, or you'll n B) Nor nor her mother	meet our fathe C) in some eggs. C) to buy ake any notice of B) complaining D) complain life seriously? C) you start e is too much pol C) staying C) in arguing fill. C) Or you. C) Either miss the bus. C) Either could play the vic C) Both	D) on D) buy you. D) start lution outside. D) stayed D) of arguing D) Rather D) Neither D) Neither D) Or
 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 	We were at the A) to Albert has gone A) for buying It's no use A) you complain C) to complain Isn't it about tim A) you started I'd rather A) you started I'd rather A) stay There's no poin A) to argue you stop A) Either Gordon of A) Both you leave A) Neither the child A) Either Neither of the E A) his Each of the courconference.	train station B) for to the market B) for buy Nobody will t n taking B) starting in tonight. There B) to stay t with him B) you argue that noise or I w B) If or Sam will help B) Because that noise or I w B) If or Sam will help B) Because that noise or I w B) Nor nor her mother B) Although poys brought B) its ntries sent	<pre> meet our fathe C) in some eggs. C) to buy ake any notice of B) complaining D) complain life seriously? C) you start e is too much pol C) you start e is too much pol C) you start e is too much pol C) staying n. C) in arguing //II. C) Or you. C) Either miss the bus. C) Either miss the bus. C) Either could play the vic C) Both lunch. C) their _ representative to</pre>	D) on D) buy you. D) start lution outside. D) stayed D) of arguing D) Rather D) Neither D) Neither D) Or Din. D) Neither D) he o the international
 64. 65. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 	We were at the A) to Albert has gone A) for buying It's no use A) you complain C) to complain Isn't it about tin A) you started I'd rather A) stay There's no poin A) to argue you stop A) Either Gordon co A) Both you leave A) Neither the child A) Either Neither of the E A) his Each of the cour conference. A) their	train station B) for to the market B) for buy Nobody will t n taking b) starting in tonight. There B) starting in tonight. There B) to stay t with him B) you argue that noise or I w B) If or Sam will help B) Because e now, or you'll f B) Nor nor her mother B) Although poys brought B) its ntries sent B) its	meet our fath C) in some eggs. C) to buy ake any notice of B) complaining D) complain life seriously? C) you start e is too much pol C) you start e is too much pol C) staying f. C) in arguing f. C) or you. C) Either miss the bus. C) Either could play the vic C) Both lunch. C) their representative to C) some	D) on D) buy you. D) start lution outside. D) stayed D) of arguing D) Rather D) Neither D) Neither D) Or olin. D) Neither D) he o the international D) official
 64. 65. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 	We were at the A) to Albert has gone A) for buying It's no use A) you complain C) to complain Isn't it about tin A) you started I'd rather A) stay There's no poin A) to argue you stop A) Either Gordon co A) Both you leave A) Neither the child A) Either Neither of the E A) his Each of the cour conference. A) their	train station B) for to the market B) for buy Nobody will t n taking b) starting in tonight. There B) starting in tonight. There B) to stay t with him B) you argue that noise or I w B) If or Sam will help B) Because e now, or you'll f B) Nor nor her mother B) Although poys brought B) its ntries sent B) its	meet our fath C) in some eggs. C) to buy ake any notice of B) complaining D) complain life seriously? C) you start e is too much pol C) you start e is too much pol C) staying f. C) in arguing f. C) or you. C) Either miss the bus. C) Either could play the vic C) Both lunch. C) their representative to C) some	D) on D) buy you. D) start lution outside. D) stayed D) of arguing D) Rather D) Neither D) Neither D) Or Din. D) Neither D) he o the international

76.	His choice of w A) is	ords very B) are	good. C) will	D) being
77.		len behave foolis B) Sometimes	-	D) Never
78.	A) Every child C) Not every ch	want	B) Not every ch D) Not children	
79.	Next month yo A) will be as ol C) will be very	d as I am	B) will be so old D) will be so old	
80.	They need som A) some	e envelopes. The B) any	ey don't have C) a few	left. D) much
81.	She runs A) faster	than her brothe B) fastest	r. C) as fast	D) more fast
82.	Ships are fun, b A) also faster C) it is faster	out to trave	el by plane. B) they were fas D) they aren't as	
83.		as different B) to		D) from
84.	They live A) comfortable C) comfortably		B) more comfor D) very comfort	
85.	She isn't A) so old	to run a big busi B) enough old	iness. C) very old	D) old enough
86.	Men wo A) whom	rk is good receiv B) who		D) of whom
87.	Children A) who	behavior is bad B) of whom	may be punished C) whom	D) whose
88.	A) who is know	sells new vn er I know	spapers? B) that is somet D) who	imes
89.	Now that I've b A) mustn't	ought a car, I B) must	walk to work C) needn't	
90.	They are giving A) any	away of t B) many	their old furniture. C) few	D) some
91.	The author still A) hardly	works hard, but B) –	not quite as C) hard	_ as he used to. D) more
92.	The film was A) such	boring that B) so	we walked out in C) too	the middle. D) because
93.	He drove so A) badly	that he lost B) quick	his job. C) cowardly	D) worse
94.	After , I A) got up	washed my face. B) getting up	C) can get up	D) gotten up
95.	How from A) far is there	n Leeds to Liver B) far is it	pool? C) long is there	D) long is it
96.	Don't you think A) enough	he's still y B) very much	oung to stay out C) far too	so late? D) extremely
97.	Jimmy took a b now. A) it on	ook from the sh B) back it		ago. He's putting D) them back
98.		been to Turkey. elen		
99.	It would be pol A) your letter C) of you a lette		e and thank Mart B) of you D) a short letter	ha for the gift.
100	-	to return my B) about you		D) you come

	but in fact, British Isles hav A) the / the / the C) / the / the							
	C = / u e / u e	B) / the / D) / / the		26.	A) weren't Jim study l	B) isn't harder if he had	C) wasn't more time.	D) won't
	We always stay at the Palace				A) will	B) were	C) won't	D) would
3.	one with facilities for A) the / the / the	disabled. B) / the / the	2	27.	If she Pet A) gave	er her telephone B) will give	e number, he wou C) gives	ıld call her. D) has given
	C) the / a / Swiss Alps are a good		ı like skiing.	28.			if he to the C) went	meeting. D) would go
	There is usually plenty of A) The / / C) / the /	_ snow during the B) / / D) the / the / th		29.	lf I were you, I _ A) would get		ercise. C) will get	D) shall get
4.	Most people in our country pr A) from B) for		e. D) at	30.	lf Tom had beer A) has		ne had an a C) wouldn't	ccident. D) wouldn't hav
5.	I never ask favors anyone A) of B) from	e unless it is absolu C) for	itely necessary. D) to	31.	My son hopes _ A) for a job C) about workin		B) to be hired D) hired for a jo)
6.	The large house was made A) out of B) into	two flats. C) from	D) than	32.	That computer _ A) was assembl	in another	country. B) repairs	
7.	I want to know what A) are those boys doing C) will those boys do			33.	C) are guarantee That information	ed n over the	D) makes telephone.	
3.	You're an intelligent person an A) you B) your	, ,	•		A) were given C) isn't given		B) is giving D) hadn't been g	giving
Э.	Can't we eat somewhe A) in B)		D) at			B) will	C) is	D) are being
10.	She only has free time on A) much B) a few	n the weekends.	D) any			B) Could	C) Is	D) Was
11.	Wind power is and cle A) either inexpensive				A) have given	B) be given	pecial care becaus C) be needed	D) be needing
12	C) both inexpensive them went to the movies	D) inexpensive		37.		anges w B) who	vere in the refrige C) there	rator. D) those
	A) All B) Of both	C) Both of	D) They all of	38.	The man with _ A) who	she was ar B) that	guing has a bad t C) whose	emper. D) whom
15.	A) Few of them C) Most of the			39.	A watch A)	_ is unreliable is B) who	not much use. C) which	D) whose
14.	A: Has Linda finished her hom B: Yes, she it a little w	hile ago.			A) who is	B) whom	ken is better now. C) whose	D) that
15.	A) had finished B) has finished She's doing her homework firs	st. Then she T		41.	Jim and Andrew A) so can't I C) neither can w		norrow, and B) we can't neith D) so can't we	
16.	A) watchesB) would watThe boys were playing footbalA) leftB) have left	ch C) Shall watch I when we C) were leaving	_ the park.	42.	Rita wants to vis A) Clive does to		d B) also does Cliv	/e
17.	She was making dinner when A) came B) has come	he home.		43.	C) does Clive als		D) Clive wants t ary	00
18.	Felix just spoken to the la	andlord when I cal	led.		A) so too C) doesn't eithe	r	B) does either D) does neither	
19.	She breakfast when I call		D) were	44.	My friend has g A) so do I	raduated from a B) so have I	college, and C) so did I	 D) so had she
20.	A) had had B) did have Ralph hadn't carefully w		D) has had machine.	45.	Your house is no A) so is mine C) neither is mir		and B) so mine is D) neither mine	is
	A) been very C) being worked	B) working D) been workin	g	46.		our team will w	vin the big game	
21.	Oscar already left when y A) he B) just	you arrived. C) had	D) was		A) would	B) will	C) can	D) might
22.	they rented it before yo A) How B) Who	u called? C) Did	D) Had	47.	Before the invertransportation. A) to	ntion of the autor B) to travel	mobile, people C) always	use horses fo D) used to
23.	They promised that theyA) visitB) will visit	_ Mike next year. C) would visit	D) won [°] t visit	48.			week if they were C) Rather	
24.	Mr. Brown was doing the sho A) has been studying	pping while his wi B) was studied D) had been stu		49.	"Would you like A) dancing	,		D) dance

50.	Mr. Jasper A) was used	to be a baske B) used	tball player. C) has been	D) is used
51.	I shall not wast	e time ł	nis letter.	
			C) to reply	-
52.		time. Why don't B) have	t we stop a b C) having	bite to eat? D) had
53.		d up a be B) getting	tter view of the g C) get	ame. D)
54.	They earned a I A) sell	iving by ol B) to sell	d cars. C) sold	D) selling
55.	Mr. White is te A) to make	lling his wife B) make	him tea. C) making	D) made
56.			to the party las C) going	
57.	He kept on A) to make	the same m B) to do	istakes. C) making	D) doing
58.	Don't be nervou A) not nervous	us. I want you B) to relax	 C) relax	D) relaxing
59.		cer. I'd like you _ B) help		D) for helping
60.			_ the work might C) although	take a long time. D) so
61.	She took time t	o help me	_ she was very bu C) although	isy.
62.				nportant message. D) and
63.	The mechanic o	an't fix the car, a		
	,	-,	-,,	-,
64.			well, and	D) so what
	A) so I do	B) so do I	C) also do I	
65.	A) so I do We won't leave A) that	B) so do I e we do al B) until	C) also do l l there is to do. C) by	D) don't
65.	A) so I do We won't leave A) that	B) so do I e we do al B) until as a profes	C) also do I I there is to do.	D) don't es.
65. 66.	A) so I do We won't leave A) that She dances as A) worse	B) so do I e we do al B) until as a profes B) good pire is emp	C) also do I I there is to do. C) by ssional dancer do	D) don t es. D) fine rer seen.
65. 66.	 A) so I do We won't leave A) that She dances as A) worse The Persian Em A) greedier C) the greedies I didn't lik 	B) so do I e we do al B) until as a profes B) good pire is emp t	C) also do I I there is to do. C) by ssional dancer do C) better bire history has ev B) too greedy	D) don't es. D) fine er seen. gh
65. 66. 67.	A) so I do We won't leave A) that She dances as A) worse The Persian Em A) greedier C) the greedies I didn't lik A) use to It was th camp. A) such a long	B) so do I e we do al B) until as a profes B) good pire is emp t e Chinese food, B) used to at we felt exhau journey	C) also do I I there is to do. C) by ssional dancer dor C) better bire history has ev B) too greedy D) greedy enou but now I am for C) used sted when we fin B) a long journe	D) don't es. D) fine er seen. gh d of it. D) usually nally arrived at the
65. 66. 67. 68.	 A) so I do We won't leave A) that She dances as A) worse The Persian Em A) greedier C) the greedies I didn't like A) use to It was the camp. A) such a long C) a long journee 	B) so do I e we do al B) until as a profes B) good pire is emp t e Chinese food, B) used to at we felt exhau journey	C) also do l I there is to do. C) by ssional dancer dor C) better bite history has ev B) too greedy D) greedy enou but now I am fon- C) used sted when we fin B) a long journe D) a journey so	D) don't es. D) fine er seen. gh d of it. D) usually nally arrived at the
65.66.67.68.69.	 A) so I do We won't leave A) that She dances as A) worse The Persian Em A) greedier C) the greedies I didn't like A) use to It was the camp. A) such a long C) a long journee 	B) so do I e we do al B) until as a profes B) good pire is emp t e Chinese food, B) used to at we felt exhau journey ey piano Arthu	C) also do l I there is to do. C) by ssional dancer dor C) better bite history has ev B) too greedy D) greedy enou but now I am fon- C) used sted when we fin B) a long journe D) a journey so	D) don't es. D) fine er seen. gh d of it. D) usually nally arrived at the
65.66.67.68.69.	A) so I do We won't leave A) that She dances as A) worse The Persian Em A) greedier C) the greedies I didn't lik A) use to It was th camp. A) such a long C) a long journe Tom plays the p A) well C) a lot better t	B) so do I e we do al B) until as a profes B) good pire is emp it e Chinese food, B) used to at we felt exhau journey ey piano Arthu han usually speak	C) also do l I there is to do. C) by ssional dancer dor C) better bite history has ev B) too greedy D) greedy enou but now I am for C) used sted when we fin B) a long journe D) a journey so ur. B) more	D) don't es. D) fine er seen. gh d of it. D) usually hally arrived at the by so
65.66.67.68.69.70.71.	 A) so I do We won't leave A) that She dances as A) worse The Persian Em A) greedier C) the greedies I didn't like A) use to It was the A) such a long C) a long journe A) well C) a lot better the Italian people of A) somewhat of C) too quickly 	B) so do I e we do al B) until as a profes B) good pire is emp t e Chinese food, B) used to at we felt exhau journey ey biano Arthu han usually speak puickly	 C) also do I I there is to do. C) by ssional dancer dor C) better bite history has ev B) too greedy D) greedy enouged but now I am forme C) used sted when we find B) a long journe D) a journey so ur. B) more D) much more than Turkish p B) more quickly 	D) don't es. D) fine er seen. gh d of it. D) usually nally arrived at the ey so
65.66.67.68.69.70.71.	 A) so I do We won't leave A) that She dances as (A) worse The Persian Em A) greedier C) the greedies I didn't like A) use to It was the camp. A) such a long C) a long journer Tom plays the play A) well C) a lot better to Italian people of A) somewhat of C) too quickly All of those oraf A) Some 	B) so do I B) so do I B) until B) until B) good pire is emp t e Chinese food, B) used to at we felt exhau journey ey biano Arthu han usually speak uickly inges are ripe	C) also do I I there is to do. C) by ssional dancer dor C) better bire history has ev B) too greedy D) greedy enou but now I am for C) used sted when we fin B) a long journe D) a journey so ar. B) more D) a journey so ar. B) more D) much more than Turkish p B) more quickly D) very quickly of them are g C) Neither	D) don't es. D) fine er seen. gh d of it. D) usually nally arrived at the ey so eople.
 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 	 A) so I do We won't leave A) that She dances as (A) worse The Persian Em A) greedier C) the greedies I didn't like A) use to It was the camp. A) such a long C) a long journe Tom plays the p A) well C) a lot better the camp. A) somewhat co C) too quickly All of those ora A) Some I think too A) anyone 	B) so do I B) so do I B) until B) until as a profes B) good pire is emp t e Chinese food, B) used to at we felt exhau journey ey biano Arthu han usually speak nges are ripe B) Many bk your umbrella. B) other	 C) also do I I there is to do. C) by ssional dancer dor C) better bito greedy D) greedy enough but now I am forme C) used a long journe B) a long journe B) a long journe D) a journey so ar. B) more D) much more than Turkish p B) more quickly D) very quickly of them are g C) person 	D) don't es. D) fine er seen. gh d of it. D) usually nally arrived at the ey so eople. reen. D) None
 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 71. 72. 73. 	 A) so I do We won't leave A) that She dances as (A) worse The Persian Em A) greedier C) the greedies I didn't like A) use to It was the camp. A) such a long C) a long journe Tom plays the p A) well C) a lot better the litalian people of (C) too quickly All of those ora A) some I think too A) anyone Dr. Barnard has 	B) so do I B) so do I B) until B) until as a profes B) good pire is emp t e Chinese food, B) used to at we felt exhau journey ey biano Arthu han usually speak nges are ripe B) Many bk your umbrella. B) other	 C) also do I I there is to do. C) by ssional dancer dor C) better bito greedy D) greedy enough but now I am forme C) used a long journe B) a long journe B) a long journe D) a journey so ar. B) more D) much more than Turkish p B) more quickly D) very quickly of them are g C) person 	D) don't es. D) fine er seen. gh d of it. D) usually ally arrived at the by so ecople. reen. D) None D) someone
 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 71. 72. 73. 	 A) so I do We won't leave A) that She dances as (A) worse The Persian Em A) greedier C) the greedies I didn't like A) use to It was the camp. A) such a long C) a long journer Tom plays the (A) well C) a lot better the Italian people of A) somewhat of C) too quickly All of those orat A) Some I think too A) anyone Dr. Barnard has Middle Ages. A) Some 	B) so do I B) used to B) used to at we felt exhau journey ey piano Arthu han isually speak uickly anges are ripe B) Many by other s a lot of books. B) Any	C) also do I I there is to do. C) by ssional dancer dor C) better bire history has ev B) too greedy D) greedy enou but now I am for C) used sted when we fin B) a long journe D) a journey so ar. B) more D) much more than Turkish p B) more quickly D) very quickly C) Neither C) person of them we C) Neither	D) don't es. D) fine er seen. gh d of it. D) usually ally arrived at the ey so eople. reen. D) None D) someone rere written in the

76.	I don't think there's home A) any person B) any people		D) anyone
77.	The lamp is in the bedroom A) other B) another		D) other one
78.	When would you like you A) that I call B) I'm calling		D) I'd call
79.	Be careful with that knife. You r A) yourself B) myself		D) you
80.	She taught to play the pi A) of herself B) in herself		D) herself
81.	You and Carl can help, c A) myself B) yourself	an't you ? C) yourselves	D) we
82.	Fortunately, the snake bA) thatB) who		sn't poisonous. D) whom
83.	This poem is long that I A) very B) too		eart. D) enough
84.	He's to do any serious w A) too lazy B) lazy enough		D) so lazy
85.		d, he went on figh C) Although	
86.	She isn't to face all these A) strong for C) enough strong	misfortunes. B) strong enoug D) very strong	h
87.	It was thoughtful us you A) of you to offer C) of your offering	ir summer house. B) for your offer D) of you offerin	g
88.	It was foolish to Ronald's A) of him listening	B) of him to liste	en
	C) he was listening	D) for him to list	en to
89.	Yesterday he had a terrible acci A) with B) on	dent. He ran C) for	a police car. D) into
		C) for isaster, they don't	D) into have to go.
90.	A) withB) onHaving lost their house in the diA) nowhereB) any whereMarry isn't going this we	C) for isaster, they don't C) somewhere ekend.	D) into have to go.
90. 91.	A) withB) onHaving lost their house in the diA) nowhereB) any whereMarry isn't going this we	C) for isaster, they don't C) somewhere ekend. C) to anywhere she didn't go to	 D) into have to go. D) anywhere D) to somewhere work.
90. 91. 92.	A) with B) on Having lost their house in the di A) nowhere B) any where Marry isn't going this we A) anywhere B) somewhere Joan was sick yesterday;	C) for saster, they don't C) somewhere ekend. C) to anywhere she didn't go to c) therefore	 D) into have to go. D) anywhere D) to somewhere work. D) frequently
90. 91. 92. 93.	A) with B) on Having lost their house in the di A) nowhere B) any where Marry isn't going	C) for isaster, they don't C) somewhere ekend. C) to anywhere _ she didn't go to 5 C) therefore ul than B) less efficiently D) cost less	D) into have to go. D) anywhere D) to somewhere work. D) frequently
90. 91. 92. 93.	A) with B) on Having lost their house in the di A) nowhere B) any where Marry isn't going	C) for isaster, they don't C) somewhere ekend. C) to anywhere _ she didn't go to 5 C) therefore ul than B) less efficiently D) cost less	D) into have to go. D) anywhere D) to somewhere work. D) frequently / it made me
90. 91. 92. 93. 94.	A) with B) on Having lost their house in the di A) nowhere B) any where Marry isn't going	 C) for saster, they don't C) somewhere ekend. C) to anywhere she didn't go to s C) therefore ult than B) less efficiently D) cost less w with his ball B) What he brok D) He has broke uilt almost a centu B) there a barn 	D) into have to go. D) anywhere D) to somewhere work. D) frequently / it made me te n ury ago.
90. 91. 92. 93. 94.	A) with B) on Having lost their house in the di A) nowhere B) any where Marry isn't going this we A) anywhere B) somewhere Joan was sick yesterday; A) however B) nevertheless The new system is more wastef A) economical C) less expensively I saw a boy break your windor really mad. A) That he broke C) He broke In back of the house back	 C) for saster, they don't c) somewhere ekend. c) to anywhere she didn't go to s C) therefore ul than B) less efficiently D) cost less w with his ball B) What he brok D) He has broke 	D) into have to go. D) anywhere D) to somewhere work. D) frequently / it made me te n ury ago.
90. 91. 92. 93. 94.	A) with B) on Having lost their house in the di A) nowhere B) any where Marry isn't going this wee A) anywhere B) somewhere Joan was sick yesterday; A) however B) nevertheless The new system is more waster A) economical C) less expensively I saw a boy break your windor really mad. A) That he broke C) He broke In back of the house br A) is a barn C) a barn is	 C) for isaster, they don't C) somewhere ekend. C) to anywhere she didn't go to so to so therefore iul than B) less efficiently D) cost less w with his ball B) What he broke D) He has broke iult almost a centu B) there a barn D) has a barn the 	D) into have to go. D) anywhere D) to somewhere work. D) frequently / it made me te n ury ago.
 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 	A) with B) on Having lost their house in the di A) nowhere B) any where Marry isn't going this wee A) anywhere B) somewhere Joan was sick yesterday; A) however B) nevertheless The new system is more waster A) economical C) less expensively I saw a boy break your windo really mad. A) That he broke C) He broke In back of the house br A) is a barn C) a barn is kindly she talks to everybar	 C) for saster, they don't c) somewhere ekend. c) to anywhere she didn't go to s C) therefore ult than B) less efficiently D) cost less w with his ball B) What he brok D) the has broked D) He has broked ult almost a centure B) there a barn D) has a barn thropody! C) How 	D) into have to go. D) anywhere D) to somewhere work. D) frequently / it made me te n iry ago.
 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 	A) with B) on Having lost their house in the di A) nowhere B) any where Marry isn't going this wee A) anywhere B) somewhere Joan was sick yesterday; A) however B) nevertheless Joan was sick yesterday; A) however B) nevertheless The new system is more waster A) economical C) less expensively I saw a boy break your windor really mad. A) That he broke C) He broke In back of the house br A) is a barn C) a barn is kindly she talks to everybe A) What B) That crowded city New York is A) What a B) How	C) for isaster, they don't C) somewhere ekend. C) to anywhere she didn't go to s C) therefore iul than B) less efficiently D) cost less w with his ball B) What he broke D) He has broke uilt almost a centu. B) there a barn D) has a barn the ody! C) How C) That ection are rare on	D) into have to go. D) anywhere D) to somewhere work. D) frequently / it made me te n rry ago. ere D) What a D) What is
 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 	A) with B) on Having lost their house in the di A) nowhere B) any where Marry isn't going this wee A) anywhere B) somewhere Joan was sick yesterday; A) however B) nevertheless Joan was sick yesterday; A) however B) nevertheless The new system is more wasted A) economical C) less expensively I saw a boy break your windo really mad. A) That he broke C) He broke In back of the house br A) is a barn C) a barn is kindly she talks to everybar A) What B) That crowded city New York is A) What a B) How the stamps in Dave's coll	C) for saster, they don't C) somewhere ekend. C) to anywhere she didn't go to c) therefore ful than B) less efficiently D) cost less w with his ball B) What he broke D) He has broke uilt almost a centu B) there a barn D) has a barn the ody! C) How C) That ection are rare on C) Of all	D) into have to go. D) anywhere D) to somewhere work. D) frequently / it made me te n ury ago. ere D) What a D) What is es. D) Not any
 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 	A) with B) on Having lost their house in the di A) nowhere B) any where Marry isn't going this we A) anywhere B) somewhere Joan was sick yesterday; A) however B) nevertheless The new system is more waster A) economical C) less expensively I saw a boy break your windor really mad. A) That he broke C) He broke In back of the house br A) is a barn C) a barn is kindly she talks to everybe A) What B) That crowded city New York is A) What a B) How the stamps in Dave's coll A) Many of B) Some	C) for saster, they don't C) somewhere ekend. C) to anywhere she didn't go to c) therefore ful than B) less efficiently D) cost less w with his ball B) What he broke D) He has broke uilt almost a centu B) there a barn D) has a barn the ody! C) How C) That ection are rare on C) Of all	D) into have to go. D) anywhere D) to somewhere work. D) frequently / it made me te n ury ago. ere D) What a D) What is es. D) Not any
 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 	A) with B) on Having lost their house in the di A) nowhere B) any where Marry isn't going this we A) anywhere B) somewhere Joan was sick yesterday; A) however B) nevertheless The new system is more wastel A) economical C) less expensively I saw a boy break your windor really mad. A) That he broke C) He broke In back of the house br A) is a barn C) a barn is kindly she talks to everybe A) What B) That crowded city New York is A) What B) How the stamps in Dave's coll A) Many of B) Some Don't tell me about your proble	C) for saster, they don't C) somewhere ekend. C) to anywhere she didn't go to c) therefore ful than B) less efficiently D) cost less w with his ball B) What he broke D) He has broke tilt almost a centu. B) What he broke D) He has broke tilt almost a centu. B) there a barn D) has a barn the ody! C) That ection are rare on C) Of all lems. I've got end C) my own	D) into have to go. D) anywhere D) to somewhere work. D) frequently / it made me e n ity ago. ere D) What a D) What a D) What is es. D) Not any ough problems of D) own

A great many articles are made nylon. B) than C) of D) out of A) from 2. We have been working in terrible conditions May. D) until A) for B) since C) by Please open your books _ page 78. 3. C) on D) for A) to B) at Why are those people 4. such a hurry? B) on A) in C) for D) My radio doesn't work very well, but I don't know what is wrong 5. _it. A) for B) to C) on D) with Are there any objections _ the committee's plan of action? 6. A) to B) for C) at D) 7. I am going to ask a few questions that old gentleman. B) from C) to A) up D) There are a number of differences the two theories. 8. B) among C) between D) than A) from 9. Susan will probably work six. B) under C) until D) by A) for 10. The package should be here _ ten o'clock tomorrow. A) delivered C) by mail B) sent D) bv 11. There is only one way to win the battle inflation. A) with B) against C) for D) over 12. Sam has a lot friends in Ankara, but he doesn't know _ in Bursa. B) anyone C) any friend D) any person A) someone 13. Nancy traveled _ the world. A) around B) on C) across D) over 14. His friend lives _ _ on the other side of town. B) here C) somewhere D) anywhere A) near 15. Laura enjoys music, and B) neither can she A) either do I C) I do too D) she doesn't either 16. He hates liars, and so B) she does A) does he C) is she D) works she 17. Tom has been very busy, and A) neither am I B) I have too C) so have I D) so do I 18. James wants to buy a new car; ____ _, he doesn't have enough monev A) therefore B) however C) moreover D) consequently 19. Mrs. Chunk doesn't enjoy driving, and A) either does she B) she does too C) I do too D) neither do I 20. Jack can play the piano, and A) so can Helen B) either can Helen C) Helen plays either D) neither does Helen 21. Last year at this time Tom Brown Hollywood. B) was living at A) lived at C) was living in D) is living in 22. A: Has Barbara typed the letter yet? B: Yes, she ___ ___ it a long time ago. B) has typed A) typed C) was typing D) has been typing 23. She was crossing the road when she _ the package. B) dropped C) was dropping D) has dropped A) drops 24. We _ dinner when the guests arrived unexpectedly. A) was having B) were having C) have D) has dropped 25. The telegram _ at nine o'clock yesterday morning. A) has arrived B) was arriving D) had arrived C) arrived 26. I hope everyone _ _ to the party tomorrow.

A) will come B) shall come C) come D) are coming

27.	He said that he me. A) have met B) would meet	C) meet	D) are meeting
28.	Did you think that they t A) would keep B) won't keep		D) have to keep
29.	The paintersfinished theA) haveB) will have	ir work by tomorı C) have been	
30.	By May 10, Tom been in A) has B) have	Turkey for two yo C) will	ears. D) will have
31.	5 1 1	no. We sir C) have got it	
32.	A: Have you been to the United B: Yes, I in 1989. A) went there C) have been there	l States? B) have gone the D) went	ere
33.	I will be glad when he A) went B) had gone	C) has gone	D) will go
34.	For years her only ambition A) is B) has been	to become a f C) have been	ilm star. D) are
35.	If you had got up earlier, you A) will/miss C) would/have missed	B) had/missed D) did/miss	the bus.
36.	If motorists were to drive more ca A) will have C) would have	refully, they B) would have h D) would be	
37.	He'll have to leave town soon if A) didn't want B) hadn't	he troubl C) would rather	e. D) doesn't want
38.	You can prolong your life, A) exercising C) to exercise	_, eat wisely, and B) with exercisin D) if you exercis	g
39.	They if the movie weren A) not laugh C) will laugh	't funny. B) wouldn't laug D) aren't laughir	
40.	If Frank had more time, he A) would like B) will like	to see more m C) like	ovies. D) liked
41.	The projector if the shuttA) no workB) don't work		D) won't work
42.	People like the movie be A) would C) would be able		ues were shorter.
43.	If he from that window, B A) fell B) will fall		l. D) would fall
44.	If Mohammed Ali his fir would have been surprised. A) lost	B) had lost	
45.	C) has lost you decide to go, call th	D) would have lo e station and reso	
16	A) Had B) Do	C) Should	
46.	Their passports checked A) already have C) have already been	B) already beenD) have already	to be
47.	The old patient special can A) giving B) is given		dition was critical. D) given
48.	Many of the goods made in Japa A) export B) exported	an to othe C) exporting	
49.	Two fishermen in the op A) have been rescued C) were rescued	en sea yesterday B) rescued D) are rescued	afternoon.
50.	, 0	old house?	
	B: It A) pulled down C) is pull down	B) being pulled (D) is being pulle	

52.	More people d A) than		e accidents C) like	in war. D) those
53.	accident.		_ three sons wer C) that he had	e killed in a traffic D) whose
54	From di		•	D) whose
54.	A) whom	B) who	C) that	D) which
55.	This is the key _ A) who	B) whom	terday. C)	D)whose
56.	tennis any more A) can't		B) won't be able	
57.	C) couldn't Sam has worke A) shall	d hard today. He B) can	D) won't have to e be tired C)will	
58.				He like his
	job. A) should	,	C)must	D) has to
50				
J9.	A) often asked C) who was ofte	en asked	or the secret to hi B) was often as D) who often as	ked ked
60.	I think that mar A) Could	n is a burglar B) Will	I call the poli	ice? D) Would
61.	A) Peaceful C) Although pe	is today, the old i aceful	man was once a da B) As peaceful a D) No matter pe	angerous criminal. s aceful
62.	She take A) was	en another cours	e. She can use th C) has been	e computer well.
63.		a child, he B) farmed	to live on a fan C) used	m with his family. D) wishes
64.	speak to A) Would you I C) Have you		B) Had you D) When were y	<i>r</i> ou
65.	Vou would like			
	Tou would like	to see a good m	iovie, you	?
66.	A) wouldn't	B) hadn't	C) haven t	
66.	A) wouldn'tThe instructor wA) student	B) hadn't vants usf B) study hard	C) haven't for the test. C) to prepare	D) weren t
	A) wouldn't The instructor v	B) hadn't vants usf B) study hard	C) haven't for the test. C) to prepare	D) weren t
	 A) wouldn't The instructor w A) student being u A) Besides Parents should a 	B) hadn't vants usf B) study hard seful, glass is als B) Aside always put medic take it and harm	C) haven't for the test. C) to prepare o ornamental. C) Though tine away after	D) weren't D) writing D)Because it. Otherwise,
67.	 A) wouldn't The instructor w A) student being u A) Besides Parents should a children might A) take 	 B) hadn't vants us B) study hard seful, glass is als B) Aside always put media take it and harm B) you took ays check your t 	C) haven't for the test. C) to prepare o ornamental. C) Though tine away after themselves. C) took ires before	 D) weren't D) writing D)Because it. Otherwise, D) taking your car.
67. 68.	A) wouldn't The instructor w A) student —being u A) Besides Parents should a children might A) take You should alw A) drive	 B) hadn't vants us B) study hard seful, glass is als B) Aside always put media take it and harm B) you took ays check your t 	C) haven't for the test. C) to prepare o ornamental. C) Though time away after themselves. C) took ires before C) you drove en.	 D) weren't D) writing D)Because it. Otherwise, D) taking
67. 68. 69.	 A) wouldn't The instructor w A) student being u A) Besides Parents should a children might A) take You should alw A) drive She made him A) to paint 	B) hadn't vants usf B) study hard seful, glass is als B) Aside always put medic take it and harm B) you took ays check your t B) driving the kitch B) painted important report	C) haven't for the test. C) to prepare o ornamental. C) Though time away after themselves. C) took ires before C) you drove en. C) painting	D) weren't D) writing D)Because it. Otherwise, D) taking your car. D) you're driving D) paint
67.68.69.70.71.	 A) wouldn't The instructor w A) student being u A) Besides Parents should a children might A) take You should alw A) drive She made him A) to paint She has a very i A) typing 	B) hadn't vants usf B) study hard seful, glass is als B) Aside always put medic take it and harm B) you took ays check your t B) driving the kitch B) painted important report typed d home	C) haven't for the test. C) to prepare o ornamental. C) Though time away after themselves. C) took ires before C) you drove en. C) painting B) to prepare D) she prepared	D) weren't D) writing D)Because it. Otherwise, D) taking your car. D) you're driving D) paint
 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 	 A) wouldn't The instructor w A) student being u A) Besides Parents should a children might A) take You should alw A) drive She made him A) to paint She has a very i A) typing C) which it was Would you min 	B) hadn't vants usf B) study hard seful, glass is als B) Aside always put medic take it and harm B) you took ays check your t B) driving the kitch B) painted important report typed d home B) coming	C) haven't for the test. C) to prepare o ornamental. C) Though time away after themselves. C) took ires before C) you drove en. C) you drove en. C) painting 	D) weren't D) writing D)Because it. Otherwise, D) taking your car. D) you're driving D) paint
 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 	 A) wouldn t The instructor w A) student being u A) Besides Parents should a children might A) take You should alw A) drive She made him A) to paint She has a very i A) toping C) which it was Would you min A) I came I can't stand A) wait 	B) hadn't vants usf B) study hard seful, glass is als B) Aside always put medic take it and harm B) you took ays check your t B) driving the kitch B) painted important report typed d home B) coming in a long lir B) waiting Ip when	C) haven't for the test. C) to prepare o ornamental. C) Though time away after themselves. C) took irres before C) you drove en. C) you drove en. C) painting B) to prepare D) she prepared early? C) to come ne.	D) weren't D) writing D)Because it. Otherwise, D) taking your car. D) you're driving D) paint D) paint D) you come D) waited rse.
 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 	 A) wouldn't The instructor w A) student being u A) Besides Parents should a children might A) take You should alw A) take You should alw A) to paint She made him A) to paint She has a very i A) to paint A) to pain	B) hadn't wants usf B) study hard seful, glass is als B) Aside always put medic take it and harm B) you took ays check your t B) driving the kitch B) painted important report typed d home B) coming in a long lin B) waiting p when B) laughing he beautiful lady	C) haven't for the test. C) to prepare o ornamental. C) Though time away after themselves. C) took ires before C) you drove en. C) painting 	 D) weren't D) writing D)Because it. Otherwise, D) taking your car. D) you're driving D) paint D) paint D) you come D) waited rse. D) to laugh car
 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 	 A) wouldn't The instructor w A) student being u A) Besides Parents should a children might A) take You should alw A) take You should alw A) to paint She made him A) to paint She has a very i A) to paint She has a very i A) to paint C) which it was Would you min A) I came I can't stand A) wait We couldn't hele A) the laugh Do you know th A) sit in the car C) sitting in the 	B) hadn't wants usf B) study hard seful, glass is als B) Aside always put medic take it and harm B) you took ays check your t B) driving the kitch B) painted important report typed d home B) coming in a long lir B) waiting hp when B) laughing he beautiful lady car	C) haven't for the test. C) to prepare o ornamental. C) Though time away after themselves. C) took ires before C) you drove en. C) you drove en. C) painting B) to prepare D) she prepared early? C) to come tes. C) to wait she fell off the ho C) laugh ? B) she sat in the	 D) weren't D) writing D)Because it. Otherwise, D) taking your car. D) you're driving D) paint D) you come D) waited rse. D) to laugh car in the car

70.	A) to buy C) in order that	B) for buying D) for I buy	
79.	I was very happy him th A) to tell B) tell		e prize. D) has told
80.	It was a waste of time h not stop talking. A) ask B) asking	im to keep quiet C) asked	. He simply could D)
81.	Whoever that picture wa	as a fine artist.	
82.	A) paints B) was painted What here before you ar		D) had painted
	A) happens C) happening	B) had happene D) happen	d
83.	A) Do you B) Will you		D) Did you have
84.	She had late before.A) noB) no ever	C) not been	D) not ever
85.	The landlord just rented A) is B) has		fore they called. D) had
86.	A) You had B) Did you		D) Were you
87.	Who talking to before I of A) you are C) are	came? B) have they bee D) had they bee	
88.	I rather not work in this A) would B) had	office. It is terribly C) have	v cold. D) will
89.	When possible to get so A) Would it be B) Had it		
90.	The plan will put a lot of A) to mechanize the factory		
	C) is to mechanize the factory	D) is to mechani	ze the factory.
91.	The director consulted a A) have been C) would	bout the plan. B) should have l D) being	been
92.	A: It's too bad you can't come to B: I come, but I'd rather A) can B) did		D) do
93.	Mace a highly flavored s A) is B) which is	pice used in food C) as it is	ls. D) to be like
94.	Never such a beautiful v A) I had seen	illage before.	_,
	C) have I seen	B) I saw D) had I been se	en
95.	A) It is B) It was	ou are tired. C) It	D) Its
96.	to read about the custom A) That was extremely interestin B) It was interesting C) Is it very interesting D) That many students like		ries.
97.	We have a lot of tasks this week A) each one is demanding great B) each one has demanded great C) each one demanding great a D) and each one has demanding	t attention at attention ttention	
98.	Bethlehem, the city Jesu sanctum by Christians. A) which was B) that where		egarded as a holy D) whose city
99.	Physical therapy assuage A) expects to C) expected	e his pain and spe B) has expected D) is expected to	
100.	 is that there is a risk of h A) One important drawback of a B) There is one important drawb C) It is one important drawback D) If there is one important drawback 	eart attack for the aerobics back of aerobics of aerobics	e elderly.

78. Send him to the baker's ______ some bread.

I insisted that he _ me the money. A) is paying B) pays C) was paying D) pay It is imperative that air pollution 2. A) eliminated B) is eliminated B) be eliminated D) was eliminated It is essential that she _ smoking. 3. A) give up B) is giving up C) gives up D) gave up 4. I don't enjoy ____ ____at by other people. B) being laughed A) laughing C) laughed D) to laugh 5. It is easy _ by his lies. A) to be fooled B) fooling C) to fool D) fooled __to study for a test and then to fail it. It is 6. A) frustrating B) frustrate C) frustrated D) frustration She felt great _ at not being able to ride a horse. 7. A) frustration B) frustrating C) frustrate D) frustrated Usually a bird species gains public recognition _ _ faces the 8. danger of extinction. A) which only B) only when it C) only when D) which it 9. Why _ _ at a given time is not known. A) does a drought occur B) a drought should occur C) it is a drought that D) a drought that occurs the Titanic sank while crossing the Atlantic. 10. It B) in 1912 that A) is 1912 when C) which was in 1912 D) was in 1912 that _ 1980 that Voyager transmitted photographs of Saturn to earth. 11. A) When it was B) During B) It was D) It was in 12. It was in 1901 _ _ Roosevelt became President of the United States. B) which A) when C) that D) who 13. He must run very fast _ he wants to catch the bus. B) because A) so that C) unless D) so 14. Father is not going to light the bonfire _ we have gathered enough wood. A) because B) although C) if D) so 15. "I will come to the meeting", Tom said to me. Tom promised me that _ A) he will come to the meeting. B) I will come to the meeting. C) I would come to the meeting. D) he would come to the meeting. 16. "I will help you", Bob said to me. A) Bob told me he would help me. B) Bob told me that I will help you. C) Bob said that he would help you. D) Bob told me that he would help you. was more than mere nervousness: it was a real phobia. 17. A) He was afraid of flying B) His fear of flying C) Afraid of flying D) If he was afraid of flying 18. It was Albert Einstein who developed the theory _ relativity. D) in B) that A) of C) was 19. The icy conditions made road travel dangerous, so _ going by car we took the subway. A) therefore B) instead of C) as well as D) in spite of the many hardships they had to face, the balloonists managed 20. to reach their destination. A) Despite B) In addition to C) Because of D) In accordance with _ the extraordinarily good results, it was decided to try the 21. same approach next year. C) In view of A) In spite of B) However D) Despite 22. New oil deposits are being searched for; ____ ____ they are very difficult to find A) because B) therefore C) however D) too 23. The rate of energy consumption has increased; _ it continues to rise each year. B) moreover C) consequently D) therefore A) because 24. Wilson works hard at school; , he does well on test. C) consequently D) studying A) not only B) correctly

25. George, speaks German, applied the job. B) that D) _ _ A) whom C) who 26. The beliefs Moslems hold are based on the teachings of Prophet Mohammed. A) that B) whom C) who D) whose 27. Although named until 1782, aluminum was used as early as 5300 B.C. A) it was not B) could not be C) there must not have been D) which was never 28. In front of the house _ looking at us threateningly. A) was a large dog B) a large dog C) a large dog was D) a dog was large 29. Never before ____ _ such ridiculous arguments. A) have we heard B) we had heard D) we could have heard C) we have heard 30. Not once _ offer to help me. B) did he C) had his D) for him to A) I have 31. Known reserves of petroleum are said to be sufficient only the end of the century. A) by B) since C) until D) unless 32. Not only buildings, they also specify different kinds of materials for their buildings. A) architects to design B) design architects do C) do design architects D) do architects design 33. On top of the hill A) standing a huge building B) stood a huge building C) a huge building was D) a huge building standing 34. Among the plays being presented written by Eugene O.Neil. B) is a famous one A) is as famous C) a famous play D) one is famous 35. Never before _ a war as bloody as the Vietnam War. A) history has seen B) history has seen D) has history seen C) does history see 36. Between the two trees B) garden was a flower A) a flower garden was C) a garden was flower D) was a flower garden 37. Between the two mountains A) a river is B) is a river C) the river is there D) along the river 38. In front of the station A) some people are B) stood several people C) did I wait D) I am 39. Not once _ the chance to talk to the project manager. A) did we get B) we are C) will be able D) for us 40. wants to come is welcome. A) Who C) A person D) Whoever B) He 41. Never a museum with as many paintings as this one. A) they had visited B) they have visited C) had they visited D) they must have visited 42. but he must also avoid any evidence of partiality. A) If you are a judge, you must be unbiased B) A judge must be unbiased. C) Not only must a judge be unbiased D) Not just be punctual was obvious when she was caught with the stolen diamonds. 43. A) If she was involved in the robbery B) She was involved in the robbery C) Because she was involved in the robbery D) That she was involved in the robbery 44. The world would be a better place we could abolish wars. A) if B) so that C) unless D) although sanitary conditions are so primitive, disease may be rampant 45. all throughout the poverty-stricken country. A) Although B) Due to C) Because D) With 46. They told their friends that they a vacation in August and would visit them on their way to Ankara. A) would take B) took C) had taken D) were taken 47. Some people think it's time we all ____ ___ a single international language.

A) learned

B) should learn C) learn

D) will learn

48.	It's no use to learn a language just by studying a dictionary.	75.	possible that scientists will someday release the energy stored
49.	A) to try B) try C) trying D) in trying		in water. A) That is B) To be C) It is D) That it is
	A) Live B) Living C) Lived D) Life She turned off the tape recorder pushing the stop button.	76.	He ate a huge supper. Hevery hungry.A) must beB) can't beC) must have beenD) can't have been
51	A) by B) with C) in D) be Low-income families have a hard time	77.	I feel a draught. The windows open.
51.	A) they buy enough meatB) to buy enough meatC) buying enough meatD) for buying meat.		A) must beB) wereC) must have beenD) had to be
52.	He said that he the film the day before. A) would see B) has seen C) had seen D) saw	78.	There wasn't any milk this morning. The milkman to leave it.A) must forgetB) must have forgottenC) can't forgetD) can't have forgotten
53.	After Mohammed Ali an Olympic gold medal, he became a professional boxer. A) has won B) had won C) won D) was winning	79.	According to some historians, if the United States had not used the atom bomb, the Japanese half of the world.
54.	A: It's too bad she's never worked in a real estate office.		A) had conqueredB) would conquerC) would have conqueredD) had had conquered
	B: She worked in one, but it was just a summer job. A) has B) is C) was D) did	80.	Alice <u>have been told about the problem because she was on</u> vacation and could not be reached.
55.	A: I'm sorry that Sam hasn't learned to drive yet. B: He learned, but he doesn't like to drive. A) does B) have C) had D) has	81.	A) shouldn't B) couldn't C) needn't D) must Could the package to the wrong address? A) being sent B) to be sent C) have been sent D) will be sent
56.	If we don't hurry, the wedding before our arrival.	82.	You are broke now because you spent all your money foolishly. You
57	A) took place B) will have taken place C) takes place D) should have taken place In three years time, I my studies.		your money foolishly. A) must spend B) shouldn't have spent C) must have spent D) mustn't have spent
	A) will have finishedB) finishC) will finishD) am finishing	83.	Architects also design theaters, is the Sydney Opera House. A) examples of which B) example which
58.	They never the packages that they A) had received / had ordered B) received / ordered C) received / had ordered D) received / has ordered	84.	C) an example of which D) of which English is quite difficult because of all the exceptions have to be learned.
59.	The secretary the office after she the letters.		A) which B) what C) they D) those
	A) left / had typedB) had left / had typedC) left / typedD) had left / typed	85.	We were impressed by the traditional architecture of Japan, is in this picture. A) it B) examples of which
60.	For the past three days she in a bad mood.A) wereB) have beenC) wasD) has been		C) an example of which D) that
61.	One of the most effective ways of getting ahead in life A) you work hard and regularly B) is to be a trustworthy person C) know how to solve problems quickly		Hydrogen peroxide as a bleaching agent because it effectively whitens a variety of fibers and surfaces. A) which is used B) housewives are using C) used D) is used The Bengal tiger, can be seen in the local zoo, is an extremely
62.	D) having invested in personal relationshipsHe of Einstein before I gave him a book on relativity.	07.	interesting animal.
	A) did not hearB) had not heardC) would not hearD) would not have heard	88	A) of B) examples of which C) where D) of which Niemever designed many buildings in Brazil are in Brazilia
	Although he the windows, they are still dirty. A) has cleaned B) cleaned C) will clean D) had cleaned		Niemeyer designed many buildings in Brazil, are in Brasilia.A) an example of whichB) examples of whichC) examples whichD) of which
	Have you heard the weather forecast? A) yesterday B) three-week C) today's D) two weeks		Many of the items were given to the employees.A) sellB) saleC) sold toD) not sold
65.	Carl has a vacation every year. A) two-week B) two week C) two weeks D) of two weeks	90.	Even though Mohammed Ali has now lost his title, people always remember him as a champion.
66.	Had they gone to the island a day earlier, they the storm.A) will have avoidedB) would avoidC) would have avoidedD) had avoided	91.	A) would B) did C) will D) shall There is only one kind of species of snake poisonous in Turkey. A) it is B) that is C) is D) being
67.	They a better project if they had worked harder. A) might have B) had had		I prefer Bangkok, my friend would rather live in Tokyo.A) WhichB) ButC) WhileD) For example
68	C) have D) might have had I would have come, I been invited.	93.	Not only come late, you also haven't brought my book. A) are you B) you haven't C) you did D) have you
	A) should B) when C) if D) had	94.	Note you Dysou haven't cy you due Dynate you Neither my friend I like playing soccer. A) or B) and C) but D) nor
	A) However B) Might C) Had D) Should have	95.	It is said that Chinese is perhaps the world's language to master. A) harder B) hardest C) hard D) too hard
	you need my help tomorrow, please call me. A) Should B) Had C) Might D) Would Have you been today?	96.	Learning a second language is not the same learning a first language.
11.	Have you been today? A) to outside B) from C) outside D) of outside	07	A) as B) like C) that D) which Fewer babies are born with birth defects advances in prenatal
72.	Many people with spinal cord injuries can, with the help of computer implants,	91.	care during this decade. A) because of B) than C) since D) as to
	A) recovering some of their mobilityB) they can recover some of their mobilityC) recover some of their mobility	98.	A) it B) similar from
	D) who are recovering some of their mobility	99	C) similar to D) different between Working provides people with personal satisfaction wealth.
73.	She sang and was admired by everybody.A) as beautiful as a birdB) beautifyingC) beautifullyD) beautiful like a bird		A) apart from B) as well as C) beside D) next to A: Why don't you send your resume if you want the job?
74	require years of hard work to develop a successful software.		B: I send it, but it got lost in the mail. A) did B) do C) can D) will

	in water. A) That is	B) To be	C) It is	D) That it is
76.	He ate a huge s	upper. He	very hungry.	
	A) must be C) must have be	een	B) can't be D) can't have be	en
77.	•	The windows _		
	A) must be C) must have be	een	B) were D) had to be	
78.	There wasn't any	y milk this mornii	ng. The milkman _	to leave it.
	A) must forget C) can't forget		B) must have for D) can't have for	
79.				had not used the
			half of the world B) would conque	
	A) had conquerC) would have a		D) had had conque	
80.				cause she was on
	vacation and co A) shouldn't	uld not be reach B) couldn't	ed. C) needn't	D) must
81.			e wrong address?	
	A) being sent	B) to be sent	C) have been sen	t D) will be sent
82.		ow because you : oney foolishly.	spent all your mo	ney foolishly. You
	A) must spend		B) shouldn't have	
02	C) must have sp		D) mustn't have	•
83.	A) examples of	which	B) example which	ney Opera House. :h
	C) an example of		D) of which	
84.	English is quite to be learned.	difficult because	of all the except	ions have
	A) which	B) what	C) they	D) those
85.	We were impression is in this picture		tional architecture	e of Japan,
	A) it		B) examples of v	vhich
96	C) an example of		D) that	annea it affactival.
86.		ry of fibers and su		cause it effectively
	A) which is used C) used	d	B) housewives a D) is used	re using
87.			een in the local zo	o, is an extremely
	interesting anim A) of	nal.	B) examples of w	hich
	C) where		D) of which	
88.	Niemeyer desig A) an example		ngs in Brazil, B) examples of v	are in Brasilia.
	C) examples w		D) of which	vilien
89.	Many of the iter A) sell	ms were B) sale	given to the emp C) sold to	loyees. D) not sold
90.				e, people
	always rememb A) would	er him as a chan B) did	npion. C) will	D) shall
91.	,		of snake po	
	A) it is	B) that is	C) is	D) being
92.	A) Which	Bangkok, my frie B) But	nd would rather I C) While	ive in Tokyo. D) For example
93.	Not only A) are you	_ come late, you B) you haven t	also haven't brou C) you did	ght my book. D) have you
94.	Neither my frier A) or	nd I like p B) and	olaying soccer. C) but	D) nor
95.			e world's la	
06	A) harder	B) hardest	C) hard	D) too hard
96.	language.			_ learning a first
97.	A) as Fewer babies are	B) like born with birth o	C) that defects adv	D) which vances in prenatal
	care during this	decade.		
98.	A) because of The play was	B) than	C) since	D) as to
<i>9</i> 0.	A) it		aw in London las B) similar from	year.
00	C) similar to		D) different betw	
99.		es people with p B) as well as	ersonal satisfactic C) beside	on wealth. D) next to

	TEST 17				
1.	Neither of the men gaveA) theirB) his	approval. C) its	D) they	25.	Mr. N A) I ca C) I sv
2.	Most of the women senta program. A) their B) her	pplications to th C) her own	e director of the D) them	26.	It wou A) a le
3.	Goldto be the most alliable A) know B) has known	e metal of all. C) is known	D) knows	27.	C) kind Every
4.	enjoyed their meal. A) Every guest	B) Neither guest			A) five C) five
5.	C) Each of the guests The cause of the series of disaster	-	vn, but an enquiry	28.	Rose r A) two C) of t
_	has been set up to find out wha A) are B) is	C) has	D) were	29.	A: Ha B: No.
6.	Each team has receivedne A) their B) them	w uniforms. C) his	D) its	30.	A) yet
7.	It wasDave to quit his job. A) fired because	B) stupid of			A) Wh
8.	C) foolish by Robert didn't study for the test;	-		31.	The de A) for
	A) consequently C) therefore	B) nevertheless D) moreover			We in: A) for
9.	The sheepto be brought d or some might die.			33.	We sh A) for
10.	A) has B) would I'll go to the station andfor		D) have	34.	I'm afi A) wit
11.	Their ship was designed to mak			35.	The flu A) wh
12.	A) carrying B) to carry of measurement has ev		D) carries metric system in	36.	Is ther A) chi
	simplicity. A) Another system C) No other system	B) A new systen D) Other system		37.	The bu A) of r
13.	to hear that Charles is doi	ng well at his job		38.	
	A) That is good B) It is good I don't care if we go to the beac	C) I am good			A) Tha C) Tha
14.	A) It's up to youC) We haven't got all day	B) Mind your ow D) It isn't worth		39.	Raymo very v A) hov
15.	She lost her job yesterday A) We are proud of her C) I believe in her	 B) I can't stand I D) I feel sorry for		40.	Dr. Os his stu A) hov
16.	Susie said, "I'll wash the dishes. She said she the dishes.			41.	C) but
17.	A) would wash B) will wash People respect Dr. Play. They	C) shall wash him beca	D) could wash use of his great		left for A) how
	knowledge. A) look up to B) look at	C) look up	D) look for	42.	Who v A) spo
18.	It's high time measures to A) we take C) we have taken	p protect our envi B) we took D) we are taking		43.	C) you
19.	The Food and Drug Administration owners all milk before sel	tion makes groce		44.	A) Lik The ar
	A) pasteurized C) pasteurize	B) had pasteuriz D) should have j		45.	A) out I am a
20.	She has always wanted other pe A) that they speak	eople slowl B) to speak	у.	46.	A) of
21.	C) have spoken We would like our radio.	D) had spoken		47.	A) For The se
22.	A) she's fixing B) she'd fix The discovery was made after a	C) she had fixed search.	D) her to fix		to wai A) to
	A) two years C) two year	B) twice a year D) two year's		48.	Don't A) on
23.	It's very important before A) having practiced	B) to have pract		49.	This si A) of
24.	 C) having to practice highway accidents may para 	D) practicing	irs is known to all	50.	Let's r A) froi
2- 1 .			D) Because		1, 10

C) As

Nester can't swim, and B) I can't either an too D) neither do I wim neither to write George and thank him. uld be letter from you B) kind of letter D) of you nd of you automobile race is held in Indianapolis. y year, a e hundred miles B) five hundred-mile e hundred mile D) of hundred miles ran in a race. venty-kilometer B) twenty kilometer's twenty kilometers D) for twenty kilometers ave you finished your book ? _ in the middle of it. 5. I am et/still B) already/still C) still/already D) yet/yet lucky I am to see you this morning! /hat B) What a C) How D) That delay was due negligence, not to lack of funds. D) because r B) to C) from nsist prompt attention. B) on C) at D) in shall agree any reasonable proposal. D) for B) with C) to afraid we can't agree _ each other anything. ith/on B) with/with C) on/on D) on/with luctuation in the money market is worries the economists. B) which C) that D) whose hat ere a shop round here where they sell . clothes? hildren's B) child's C) children D) childish building should be finished in about three months B) month's C) month D) months _ motivate learning is well documented. nat is computers B) Computers that at computers D) It is those computers nond studies for several hours every evening; _ _ , he does well on tests. owever B) not only C) nevertheless D) consequently Dsaka gives interesting lectures; _____, he is very popular with tudents. B) consequently owever ıt also D) not only n't in the office yesterday; _ __, I didn't get the message you or me. C) therefore owever B) not only D) nevertheless was the first person _ today? ooke to you B) you spoke to D) whom you spoke ou spoke _ city life has its advantages, it also has its disadvantages. B) While D) For example ke C) But rgument soon developed a quarrel. C) of ut B) from D) into my mistakes on that composition. ashamed B) from C) for D) with _ my opinion, English is a difficult language. B) To D) With C) In r ervice in the restaurant is very poor; there aren't enough waiters ait _____ people. B) on C) for D) at 't blame other people vour own mistakes. B) at C) for D) simple machine consists _ three small wheels and a handle. B) for C) from D) at

 50. Let's not have fish again tonight; I am tired _____ fish.

 A) from
 B) with
 C) of
 D) _____

A) These

B) That

D) Because

51.		
	I known you were coming, we would have stayed at home. A) Should B) Had C) Might D) Would	77.
52.	I not heard the warning, I would have had a serious accident.A) HadB) IfC) ShouldD) Would	78
53.	I listened to your advice, I wouldn't have had any trouble. A) When B) Had C) Although D) Then	79.
54.	The car with gas if the service station had been open.A) should have filledB) would have beenC) would have been filledD) could be filled	80
55.	Bruce not driven so fast, he wouldn't have had an accident. A) Should B) Had C) Might D) Would	81
56.	Would Bruce his car if he had driven slowly? A) damage B) have damage C) have damaged D) damaged	82
57.	He wishes he the exam. A) will pass B) had passed C) has passed D) can pass	83.
58.	Intolerance between ethnic groups on lack of information.A) usually basedB) which has been basedC) which is usually basedD) is usually based	84
59.	bough gasoline if they had had more money?A) Would they haveB) Have theyC) They hadD) Had they	
60.	If I had checked the gas, I wouldn't to walk to the gas station. A) has had B) have had C) had had D) had have	85
61.	My mother, you never met, works in a hospital.A) B) thatC) whoD) whom	86
62.	Helen's sister, for we work, is really a good manager.A) B) whoC) thatD) whom	80.
63.	Houses for people pay high prices aren't always well built. A) B) that C) which D) whom	87.
64.	Goods we have paid for have not been delivered. A) that B) of which C) who D) whose	88
65.	The room in Peter works is very small. A) that B) which C) D) who	
66.	The girl to I spoke comes from Italy. A) B) who C) whose D) whom	89.
67.	The letter I wrote to him was foolish. A) who B) to which C) D) whose	
	A) WID D to WIICH C D WIDSE	90
68.	A) who B) to which C) D) whose Although he has money, with he can do most things, he is rather unhappy. A) that B) C) which D) who	90. 91.
68. 69.	Although he has money, with he can do most things, he is rather unhappy.	
	Although he has money, with he can do most things, he is rather unhappy. A) that B) C) which D) who Manuel asked to the project. A) to work B) to be assigned	91
69.	Although he has money, with he can do most things, he is rather unhappy. A) that B) C) which D) who Manuel asked to the project. A) to work B) to be assigned C) for a job D) to be fired The mechanic expects the car by nylon. A) have fixed B) have finished	91. 92.
69. 70. 71.	Although he has money, with he can do most things, he is rather unhappy. A) that B) C) which D) who Manuel asked to the project. A) to work B) to be assigned C) for a job D) to be fired The mechanic expects the car by nylon. A) have fixed B) have finished C) to have been repaired D) repairing What happened when the recipes presented? A) were being B) are past	91. 92. 93.
69. 70. 71. 72.	Although he has money, with he can do most things, he is rather unhappy. A) that B) C) which D) who Manuel asked to the project. A) to work B) to be assigned C) for a job D) to be fired The mechanic expects the car by nylon. A) have fixed B) have finished C) to have been repaired D) repairing What happened when the recipes presented? A) were being B) are past C) have been D) will be I expect all the arrangements by tomorrow. A) to have been made B) will be making	91. 92. 93. 94.
69. 70. 71. 72.	Although he has money, with he can do most things, he is rather unhappy. A) that B) C) which D) who Manuel asked to the project. A) to work B) to be assigned C) for a job D) to be fired The mechanic expects the car by nylon. A) have fixed B) have finished C) to have been repaired D) repairing What happened when the recipes presented? A) were being B) are past C) have been D) will be I expect all the arrangements by tomorrow. A) to have been made D) will be making C) have been made D) were made	91. 92. 93. 94. 95
69.70.71.72.73.74.	Although he has money, with he can do most things, he is rather unhappy. A) that B) C) which D) who Manuel asked to the project. A) to work B) to be assigned C) for a job D) to be fired The mechanic expects the car by nylon. A) have fixed B) have finished C) to have been repaired D) repairing What happened when the recipes presented? A) were being B) are past C) have been made D) will be I expect all the arrangements by tomorrow. A) to have been made D) were made Irma wants an opportunity to explain. A) being given B) to be given C) for D) to giving This book is said in the fourteenth century. B) to have been written	91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96.
69.70.71.72.73.74.	Although he has money, with he can do most things, he is rather unhappy. A) that B) C) which D) who Manuel asked to the project. A) to work B) to be assigned C) for a job D) to be fired The mechanic expects the car by nylon. A) have fixed B) have finished C) to have been repaired D) repairing What happened when the recipes presented? A) were being B) are past C) have been D) will be I expect all the arrangements by tomorrow. A) to have been made B) will be making C) have been made D) were made Irma wants an opportunity to explain. A) being given B) to be given C) for D) to giving This book is said in the fourteenth century. A) many times B) to have been written C) when it was written D) by being written One of the primary causes of traffic accidents A) is reckless driving B) people drive recklessly	91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97.

77.	is to visit Asia and Africa. A) It would be exciting C) What I'd like to do	B) How interesting D) That's what I'd do
78.	I am talking about does n A) What B) That's what	
79.	A) Teachers B) Students	
80.	to know is the address of A) What I will need C) That I will need	Tim's house. B) Had I needed D) What directions are needed
81.	Crocodiles are different from alliga A) in which B) with which	tors they have pointed snouts. C) in that D) that
82.	How long here by the tim A) will she work C) does she work	ne she's sixty-five? B) she will work D) will she have worked
83.	We several possibilities by A) had been C) been considering	efore we made the decisions. B) hadn't been D) had been considering
84.	The lower the stock market falls, A) then the price of gold rises h B) the higher the price of gold rise C) because the price of gold rise D) the price of gold to rise higher	igher ises 25 high
85.	Rafts the trunks of trees m A) are made from C) which they are made from	nay have been the earliest vehicles. B) made from D) which made
86.	arrived yet. A) wait	for my friend to come. He hasn't B) am waiting
87.	C) have been waiting He better as soon as he h	
88.	A) would feelB) will feelThey took a rest after theyA) had cleaned up	B) were cleaning up
	C) would clean up	D) have cleaned up
89.	For three days we the livin A) paint C) have to paint	ng room, and still haven't finished. B) are painting D) have been painting
90.	When she left the building, she A) is watched C) was being watched	
91.	I expect him the job by fo A) finishing C) have been finished	ur o'clock. B) to be complete D) to have completed
92.	I would like to the concer A) to go C) to have gone	t last night. B) going D) will have gone
93.	A chameleon is a tree lizard conceal itself in the vegetation. A) with which it B) that	can change colors in order to C) whose life it D) that it
94.	He imagined the man him A) to be following C) want to follow	n. B) were following D) follow
95.	They were looking for a good A) use B) used	car. C) to use D) using
96.	They had their car at Nick A) repairing B) to repair	c's Garage. C) repaired D) repair
97.	She was late to work. She A) would have taken C) must have taken	a taxi instead of waiting for the bus. B) might have taken D) should have taken
98.	A new employee had after A) to have been working C) to be hired	er Mr. Ferguson fired Oscar. B) to be working D) to be for the job
99.	Hundreds of workers hadA) hiredB) to be hired	to build the pipeline. C) been hiring D) hiring
100.	No one realized that the documer A) would have been C) should have been	nt was important. It thrown out. B) wouldn't have been D) might have been

C) is so expensive

D) the most expensive thing

	TES	ST 18							
1.	such as responsibility.	dogs and cat	s can teach chil	dren lessons in	27.	lf every child busy.	his teeth eve	ery day, dentists v	would not be very
	A) Taking care	•	B) If they take ca	•		A) brushes	B) would brush	C) brushed	D) had brushed
2.	C) Take care of Many of the h	•	D) Only when th are found to resu	-	28.	lf I Englis A) spoke		uldn't be studyin C) am speaking	g English now. D) would speak
	unbalanced die A) people eat		C) eaten	D) if people eat	29.		-	- –	been driving too
3.	Styles in boutiques.	the 1940s have	recently reappear	ed in high-fashion		fast. A) would not h C) had not hit	it	B) didn't hit D) wouldn't hav	e hit
	A) have been pB) were populaC) that were a set of the set of t	ur -			30.	If they to A) listened		n't have made th C) would listen	
	C) that were po D) which they v	opular were universally	popular		31.				, takes care of the
4.	The idea of a mathematics.	set the	e most fundame	ntal concept in		library. A) that	B)	C) who	D) whom
	A) which is	B) which it is	C) to be	D) is	32.	Chocolate, for . A)	I have a gr B) that	eat liking, is goin C) which	g up in price. D) whom
5.	It's easier to tal A) that is difficu C) which is diffi	ult	m to resolv B) than D) one finds it d		33.				D) whom D) whom
6.		gined life on the	campus di C) will be	fferent. D) to be	34.			, told me to look C) that	for a new job. D) whose
7.	Wine its A) which loses		as not been prope C) to lose	rly sealed. D) is lost	35.	Two tables, the room.	were beautifu	lly polished, stoo	d in the middle of
8.	•	-	s before you get		26	A)	B) that		D) who
9.	-		C) studying o matter how slee			A) so/so	B) so/as		D) like/as
10.	A) study Please go on	B) to study until vou kr	C) studying now all these word	D) studied Is by heart.	37.	A) that	B) who	in the living room C) there	n. D) those
	A) study	B) to study ody of the	C) studying	D) studied	38.		for the key B) at all places		D) everywhere
	A) murder	B) to murder	C) murdered	D) murdering	39.	Jean has A) been	paid a good sala B) being	ry. C) had	D)
	A) break	B) breaking	he has a leg C) broke	D) broken	40.	Al repairs are _ A) did	without cha B) doing	irge. C) made	D) making
15.	A) fly	seen a fisl B) to fly		D) flying	41.	Why sen			Ū.
14.	l expected A) study		: I couldn't find m C) to study			A) the order ware (C) they were		B) it was D) was the orde	r
15.	Why did you de A) studying	ecide befo B) to study	ore breakfast instea C) study	d of after dinner? D) studied		A) Do	ps put on the pa B) Does	C) Are	D) Will
16.	Can you finish ₋ A) study	B) to study	guests arrive? C) studying	D) studied		A) carefully	B) is	d already by the o C) has	customs officer? D) has been
17.	I'd like to exch A) with	ange this shirt B) to	a large one? C) for	D) from		A) being	ork done y B) was	C) will be	D) won't be
18.	The prisoners v wild animals ar		ork outside	the danger from		A) opens	ge carefully B) opening	C) opened	D) open
19.	A) in spite of The train arrive	B) for d late bad	C) because weather.	D) of		A) will be	B) was being	nway repai C) is	red. D) being
20.	A) due to His prices are to	 B) because oo high: let's ba 	C) out of rgain him.	D) from	47.	They were in d A) injured	anger of B) injure	C) been injured	D) being injured
	A) for	B) from	C) with	D)	48.	The English tes A) being	t was yeste B) being here		D) given
21.	day?	feel bored	_ the same kind c	f music, day after	49.	. 0	0	0 0	irned out to be a
22	A) from	B) with	C) on	D) at		failure. A) Nevertheles	s	B) Although	
LL.	A) in	as dressed B) on	C) from	D)	5.0	C) Despite		D) On condition	
23.	What is the use A) of trying	e to convir B) to try	nce a foolish perso C) from trying			A) That	B) Which	e house is difficu C) Before	lt to explain. D) What
24.	1984.	C	aveled alone to th		51.	A) What C) What we are	ve dinner after th e to do	ie movie. B) What I want D) What I wante	ed to do
25	A) No	B) If no	C) Although	D) There was no	52.	best is ridi			
۲۵.	be a better place A) spends		oney on education C) would spend			A) She likes C) That she like	-	B) What she like D) What she is I	
26.	-		nents would have		53.	We heard that A) you would	called the n B) they will	nayor. C) we are	D) she had

54.	Did Smith tell the A) were crowding C) were the crowd	S .	he small boats B) crowded D) were crowdeo		80.
55.	next year, th A) At B	ne highway will 8) Until	have been starte C) By	ed. D) On	81.
56.	its fragile ap A) In spite of B	-		ktremely sturdy. D) Unlike	
57.	They will to A) starting B	•		D) started	82.
58.	The smoke f A) is rising B	rom the oil refi b) that is rising	-	view. D) must rise	83.
59.	The landlord A) was B	just rented the b) had been		n I got there. D) had	84.
60.	Nucleoproteins a duplicates itself.				01.
61.		8) what leeping schedu	C) whose le are necessary t	D) with which	85.
01.	A) If you exercise C) You exercise	daily	B) With daily exerciseD) Daily exercise	ercise	86. ⁻
62.	are brightly c insects.	colored beetles	that help farmers	by eating harmful	00.
	A) Because ladybC) Due to ladybus	0	B) Ladybugs D) If ladybugs		87.
63.	l got a letter from A) pleasantly B			orise for me. D) to please	
64.	She take a ta A) has to B		e was in a hurry. C) must	D) should	88.
65.	It was very cold to A) could wear C) should have we		your sweater. B) should wear D) couldn't worn		89.
66.	After strict safety r A) does an accide C) occurring accid	ent occur		ur	90.
67.	I thought that he				
	A) was supposed C) is supposed to	to do		l to o	01
68.	Tom more for A) can always stu	to do do or the test yeste dy	 B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. B) could have stored 	udied	91.
	Tom more for A) can always stu C) will be able to	to do do or the test yeste dy study	 B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. B) could have str D) always studie 	udied	91. 92.
69.	Tom more for A) can always stu C) will be able to Did Alice really A) used B	to do do or the test yeste dy study to live in th 3) use	B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. B) could have str D) always studie is small town? C) used to	udied d D) ever	
69. 70.	Tom more for A) can always stu C) will be able to Did Alice really A) used B The alarm clock is A) must B	to do do or the test yeste dy study to live in th b) use ringing. It b) can't	B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. B) could have stu D) always studie is small town? C) used to _ be time to get to C) will	udied d D) ever	
69.	Tom more for A) can always stur C) will be able to Did Alice really A) used B The alarm clock is A) must B The higher a mou A) the thinner the B) there will be th C) the air will becc	to do do or the test yested dy study to live in th b) use s ringing. It can't intaineer climbs e air will becom ninner air ome thinner	B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. B) could have stu D) always studie is small town? C) used to _ be time to get to C) will 5,	udied d D) ever up.	92.
69. 70. 71.	Tom more for A) can always stur C) will be able to Did Alice really A) used B The alarm clock is A) must B The higher a mou A) the thinner the B) there will be th	to do do or the test yested yestudy to live in the study to live in the study to live in the	B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. B) could have stu D) always studie is small town? C) used to _ be time to get to C) will s, e.	udied d D) ever up.	92. : 93. :
69. 70. 71.	Tom more for A) can always stur C) will be able to Did Alice really A) used B The alarm clock is A) must B The higher a mour A) the thinner the B) there will be th C) the air will bect D) thinner the air A: That desk is ex B: Would you co	to do do or the test yeste dy study to live in th b) use a ringing. It can't intaineer climbs a air will become inner air ome thinner will become xactly what I ne xactly what I ne	B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. B) could have stu D) always studie is small town? C) used to _ be time to get to C) will S, e.	udied d D) ever up.	92. 93. 94. 95.
69. 70. 71. 72.	Tom more for A) can always stu C) will be able to Did Alice really A) used B The alarm clock is A) must B The higher a mou A) the thinner the B) there will be th C) the air will be co D) thinner the air A: That desk is e: B: Would you co A) to buy B Today isn't C	to do do or the test yeste dy study to live in th 3) use sringing. It arringing. It can't innariar ome thinner will become xactly what I minsider it t 3) buy cold yeste	B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. B) could have stu D) always studie is small town? C) used to _ be time to get to C) will s, e.	udied d D) ever up. D) should	92. 1 93. 1 94. 7
69.70.71.72.73.	Tom more for A) can always stur C) will be able to Did Alice really A) used B The alarm clock is A) must B The higher a mour A) the thinner the B) there will be the C) the air will becc D) thinner the air A: That desk is eight B: Would you coon A) to buy B Today isn't con A)/as B There are apricots	to do do or the test yeste dy study to live in th 3) use ringing. It aringing. It can't intaineer climbs e air will become vant become xactly what I no nsider it t buy cold yeste a) so/like	B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. B) could have stu D) always studied is small town? C) used to _ be time to get to C) will c, e. eed. hen? C) buying rday. C) so/as	udied d D) ever up. D) should D) about buying D) so/so	92. 93. 94. 95.
 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 	Tom more for A) can always stur C) will be able to Did Alice really A) used B The alarm clock is A) must B The higher a mour A) the thinner the B) there will be th C) the air will be ch C) the air will be ch	to do do or the test yested ystudy to live in the b) use ringing. It can't mtaineer climbes e air will become varty what I no nsider it t b) buy cold yested b) so/like con our tree b) so/as	B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. B) could have stu D) always studie is small town? C) used to be time to get to C) will s, e. e. e. e. e. e. e. e. c) buying rday. C) so/as large a fi C) as/like	udied d D) ever up. D) should D) about buying D) about buying st. D) as/as	92. 1 93. 1 94. 7 95. 7 96
 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 	Tom more for A) can always stu C) will be able to Did Alice really A) used B The alarm clock is A) must B The higher a mou A) the thinner the B) there will be ch C) the air will be cc D) thinner the air A: That desk is e: B: Would you co A) to buy B Today isn't c A)/as B There are apricots A) like/as B Tokyo isn't quite _ A) so/so B I have expenditude	to do do or the test yeste dy study 	B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. B) could have stu D) always studie is small town? C) used to be time to get to C) will c, e. eed. hen? C) buying rday. C) buying rday. C) so/as large a fi C) as/like eijing Istanb C)/as	D) ever up. D) should D) about buying D) so/so st. D) as/as ul is.	92 93 94 95 96 97 98
 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 	Tom more for A) can always stur C) will be able to Did Alice really A) used B The alarm clock is A) must B The higher a mour A) the thinner the B) there will be the C) the air will becc D) thinner the air A: That desk is exist B: Would you coor A) to buy B Today isn't con A)/as B There are apricots A) like/as B Tokyo isn't quite A) so/so B I have expern A) as much B a person ear	to do do br the test yested dy study to live in the blue to live in the blue tringing. It tringing. It tringi	B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. D) always studie is small town? C) used to be time to get to C) will c, e. e. e. e. e. e. c) buying rday. C) buying rday. C) buying rday. C) so/as large a fi C) as/like eijing Istanb C)/as do. C) little ne family spends.	udied d D) ever up. D) should D) about buying D) so/so st. D) as/as ul is. D) so/as	92 93 94 95 96 97
 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 	Tom more for A) can always stur C) will be able to Did Alice really A) used B The alarm clock is A) must B The higher a mour A) the thinner the B) there will be th C) the air will becc D) thinner the air A: That desk is exist B: Would you con A) to buy B Today isn't c A)/as B There are apricots A) like/as B Tokyo isn't quite A) so/so B I have exper A) as much B Sue is Lucy. A) a lot pretty tha	to do do or the test yeste dy study to live in th b) use ringing. It can't intaineer climbs e air will become inner air ome thinner will become xactly what I ne nsider it t b) buy cold yeste b) so/like con our tree b) so/like con our tree con our tree	B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. D) always studie is small town? C) used to be time to get to C) will c, e. e. e. e. e. e. e. e. e. e. e. e. e.	D) ever up. D) should D) about buying D) so/so st. D) as/as ul is. D) so/as D) fewer D) How much	92 93 94 95 96 97 98
 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 	Tom more for A) can always stu C) will be able to Did Alice really A) used B The alarm clock is A) must B The higher a mou A) the thinner the B) there will be th C) the air will becc D) thinner the air A: That desk is e: B: Would you co A) to buy B Today isn't c A)/as B There are apricots A) like/as B Tokyo isn't quite A) so/so B I have exper A) The most B Sue is Lucy. A) a lot pretty than Why is there	to do do or the test yeste dy study to live in th b) use ringing. It can't intaineer climbs e air will become varthy what I ne minner air ome thinner will become xactly what I ne msiderit t b) buy cold yeste b) so/like con our tree b) so/like con our tree con far from B con so/like con our tree con our tree	B) was supposed D) is supposed to erday. B) could have stu D) always studie is small town? C) used to be time to get of C) will c, e. e. e. e. e. e. e. e. e. e. e. e. e.	udied d D) ever up. D) should D) about buying D) so/so st. D) as/as ul is. D) so/as D) fewer D) How much han	92. : 93. 94 95 96 97. 98

80.	Helen hardly ever goes to A) the cinema nor C) either the cinema or	the theatre. B) neither the cir D) the cinema oi	
81.	 depends on good preparatA) If you want to win a debateC) Winning a debate		ng a debate
82.	Of the four girls, Mary is the A) prettier B) prettiest	 C) pretty	D) far prettier
83.	We've missed the bus. There's not for the next one.		
84.	A) althoughB) unlessSome women are wearing jeansA) to wearing	C) except skirts. B) until were	D) if
	C) for wearing	D) instead of we	aring
85.	did Ellen enter the contest, A) How B) Both	but she also wor C) Neither	n the first prize. D) Not only
86.	To judge a person, what he A) do not listen to C) your not listening to	B) when you do	not listen to
87.	Not only were the students late, A) forgot them C) forget	but they the B) also forgot D) were forgettin	
88.	She plays tennis that everyon A) so good B) very well		
89.	Since it for more than a v damp. A) has rained C) it rained	veek, everything B) had been rain D) will have rain	ing
90.	A: Where is Tom working these B: He's still at Gima I know	e days? v.	
		C) that	D) as far as
91.	Only when every possible treatm an operation. A) didn't they B) they did		
92.	She doesn't English. A) either speaks or writes C) speak or write	B) neither speak D) speak nor wri	
93.	I'm bad remembering face. A) at B) in	C) with	D) on
94.	These are nice apples. How A) many are there C) much are they	_ a kilo. B) much are ther D) many are the <u>r</u>	
95.	Very small hotels this server A) as B) with	e good food. C) in	D) like
96.	A sports car is expensive A) to run B) running	C) run	D) ran
97.	Because early balloons were at not considered a practical mean A) they were B) which were	s of transportation	n.
98.	Tom is waiting the doctor.	C) for seeing	D) see
99.	I haven't a chair A) to sit B) for to sit on	C) to sit on	D) for sitting
100.	In any line of business, it is		

TEST 19 Several ______ friends attended last night's concert. A) them B) my C) of my

	A) them	B) my	C) of my	D) of them
2.	The actor	house we visit	ted was Robert I	Redford.
	A) which	B) whose	C) who	D) of whom

 3. A person who talks to _____ is not necessarily mad.

 A) himself
 B) oneself
 C) him
 D) itself

- 4. My sister taught _____ to cook Chinese dishes.
 A) myself B) themselves C) himself D) herself
- Sometimes it's a good idea to study _____.
 A) by yourself B) itself C) by itself D) in yourself

6. _____ of the men brought his tools. A) Both B) Neither C) Some D) Not all

- 7. ____you decide to take violin classes let me know. A) While B) Should C) Do D) Because
- 8. I wish I _____ what to do now. A) know B) knew C) have known D) had known
 9. The whole house _____ if he hadn't called the fireman.
- A) would be destroyed C) will have been destroyed D) would destroy A) would be destroyed D) would destroy
- 10. _____ been late if he hadn't forgotten his keys? A) Would he have B) He had C) Had he D) Have he
- 11. ____, which is essential in learning a language, can be difficult for beginners.
- A) Students ask questionsB) If students ask questionsC) Students who ask questionsD) Asking questions
- 12. If Bruce _____ the top up, his car wouldn't have gotten wet. A) put B) has put C) had put D) puts
- 13. If she _____ somewhat taller, she would join the team. A) were B) be C) am D) will be
- 14. They would refuse to read the book if they _____ it. A) like B) doesn't like C) didn't like D) don't like
- 15. Nancy would have _____ a vacation if she had had enough money. A) take B) taken C) takes D) took
- 16. They _____ to the cinema if they had known it was the last night of the film.
 A) will go
 B) would go
 C) would have gone
 D) had gone
- and under oath was disputed by several other witnesses.
 A) It is the man
 C) That the man
 D) The man
- 18. ______ is prevalent in both primitive societies and advanced cultures.
 A) They believe in life after death
 B) Life after death
 - C) Their life after death
 - D) The belief in life after death
- 19. Holman's Department Store _ _ business in the same location for fifty years before it moved. A) doing B) had been C) had been doing D) is doing 20. She will be late unless she now. C) is going to leave D) will leave A) leaves B) is leaving the bus before the accident took place. 21. She_ A) had gotten off B) was getting off C) has gotten off D) would get off
- 22. ____, measles can now be prevented by a vaccine.
 A) Although a serious health hazard
 B) It was once a serious health hazard
 C) That once a serious health hazard
 D) Once a serious health hazard
- 23. Jimmy and Linda were walking home when they _____ a loud noise. A) saw B) were hearing C) heard D) met
- 24. The library _____ since last Wednesday.

 A) has been closed
 B) was closed

 C) closed
 D) is closed
- 25. She _____ television since she got home a couple of hours ago. A) watched B) is watching C) has been watching D) watched
- 26. The last time ____ to the library was last week. A) I have gone B) I have been to C) I was D) I went
- 27. The old man died not of injuries _____ in the accident but of a heart attack. A) were sustained B) sustained C) to sustain D) what sustained 28. It was recently reported that a young research scientist _____ a blood test to diagnose cancer. A) found B) finding C) who found D) to have found 29. There are over 12000 people _ _ in New York. A) they don't have any fixed address B) don't have any fixed address C) whose fixed address D) with no fixed address 30. In the desert ____ for water is of primary importance. B) if there is no need A) all living things need C) the need D) all living things that need 31. _, generally found in the desert, is useful as a water softener in the laundry industry. A) When Borax B) Borax C) It is Borax D) Borax is 32. Pete _ _ by the time the meeting starts. A) arrived B) had arrived C) will have arrived D) has arrived the door than the thief fled. 33. No sooner A) had I opened B) have I opened C) did I open D) I had opened 34. Linda hoped _ to Ralph's party. A) to be invited B) to have invitation C) for being invited D) she will be invited 35. After working on the same project for several months, Mr. Williams asked _____ a different assignment. A) for a more interesting B) to be interested for C) to be given D) for giving him 36. Before the computer could be repaired, a special part had _ from Japan. A) to import B) to be imported C) a very long delivery D) to have been important 37. If it keeps on raining the game may B) be delayed C) have delayed D) have to delay A) delay 38. the president given a warm welcome? A) Did B) Have C) Should D) Was 39. _your company's products guaranteed? A) Do B) Are C) Would D) Will 40. The packages _ at the post office. B) was weigh C) weigh D) are weighed A) weighs 41. The Sea of Marmara _____ so much that it can now support only little life. A) is polluted B) with dangerous pollution C) has been polluted D) has polluted 42. The answers _ into Spanish. A) were translated B) are translate C) is translated D) are translating 43. The order sent last month. B) will D) will be A) is C) was 44. All developed countries are running out of space their garbage. A) it discards B) in which to discard C) which discards D) which they discard 45. If Charles Lindbergh _____ across the Atlantic, another person would have done that sooner or later. A) hasn't been B) would not fly C) did not fly D) hadn't flown 46. Gilberto _ more precise instructions; he couldn't do the job. A) must be given B) should be given C) should have been given D) must have been given 47. the legendary land of the lost continent of Atlantis may some day be found. A) The belief B) It is believed that C) Believing D) That belief 48. Do you intend _ English while you are visiting England? B) study D) studied A) to study C) studying 49. I'd appreciate _ an answer as soon as possible. B) to receive A) receive C) receiving D) received 50. Do you want me _ ____ that doctor's address for you.
- A) to copy B) copy C) copying D) copied 51. Won't you let the children _____ a little longer?
 - A) stay B) to stay C) staying D) stayed

52.	Most teachers don't permit their examination. A) use B) to use	students dic C) using	tionaries during an D) used	76.	Were you A) frighte C) being
53.	She doesn't allow her daughter A) wear B) wearing	0	D)	77.	is to A) That's
54.	Her mother makes her to l A) to go B) going			78.	C) This is
55.	Please have the doctor that A) sign B) to sign	t report. C) signing	D)	79.	A) Where Mr. Smar
56.	Shall we request the committee A) consider B) considering	e our sugges	tion again?		A) whose C) who is
57.	Oscar is expected to pick up customers. A) he delivers B) to deliver	the products a	nd them to	80.	Mary has A) who li C) one of
58.	, Horace returned to the ho A) Tired of waiting C) Of waiting tiring		_	81.	The stude A) most o B) most o C) most o
59.	Recycling the process of manufacturing them into new p A) which is	roducts. B) which is done		82.	D) they a The Wilso A) and bo
60.	C) which has A person eventually deceir A) tells lies C) can tell lies well	D) is ves only himself. B) who tells lies D) has told lies			B) all who C) all of v D) two m
61.	Learning to live with a chronic ongoing process. A) that has to be C) has to be			83.	The child A) frighte B) all of v C) all of t D) both c
62.	The package been sent to seen it. A) must have B) would have			84.	There are A) both c C) that ar
63.	The the thief is caught, the A) quickly B) quickest	e happier everyon C) fast	e will be. D) sooner	85.	l ate two A) one ol
64.	He may have got delayed. This A) He will arrive shortly.	sentence means:		86.	C) either
	B) He has permission to arrive laC) It is probable that he has beeD) He was delayed.				A) Where you A) When
65.	, U	B) must have w		88.	Take an u A) so tha
66.	C) should have worked You drive carefully. The roa A) would rather B) had better	D) would have v ads are wet. C) had rather	D) are better	89.	Take an u A) so tha
67.	Mary be in Paris because			90.	Have son A) in case
68	hours ago. A) can't B) mustn't be He's to know the answer.	C) isn't able to	D) may not	91.	This picni A) used t
	A) likely B) probably	C) maybe	D) obviously	92.	C) which He failed
09.	She a lot by cutting down A) could save C) should save	B) could have saD) would save		93.	A) so She is fit A) so
70.	As we drove on, the countryside A) beautiful B) very beautiful		nd more beautiful. D) so beautiful	94.	my A) While
71.	Jack's ability to wrong things at A) it amazes us C) which is amazing	the wrong time _ B) is amazed D) is amazing	<u> </u> .	95.	Neither the solved ea A) and
72.	She terribly disappointed i very hard the night before. A) / has studied C) would be / has studied	in her low grade B) was / had stu D) was /can't ha	udied	96.	If our frie A) must I C) would
73.	I should my assignment las A) have done B) do			97.	did A) Neithe
74.	has enough natural resource in the event of war.	•	,	98.	Not only A) also d
	A) Our country which C) Our country	B) Only when o D) If our country	-	99.	C) lost als I shall say A) so
76					A) 50
75.	is to study Chinese. A) What I plan to do C) The language that	B) A very difficu D) What langua		100.	A) so Children burned. <u>A</u>) so tha

6.	Were you when the car star A) frightening C) being frightening	ted skidding? B) frightened D) frighten	
7.	is to finish this test. A) That's what I want C) This is what I want	B) What I want to D) It was easy of	
78.	I'm calling about is the job (A) Where B) What		day's newspaper. D) How
7 9.	Mr. Smart,, walks five miles A) whose is sixty C) who is seventy	s every day. B) he is sixty five D) almost eighty	
30.	Mary has three children, A) who likes toys C) one of whom likes toys	B) all of which lik D) both of them	
31.	The students,, did extreme A) most of them had studied ha B) most of whom to study hard C) most of whom had studied ha D) they all studied very hard	rd	s English test.
32.	The Wilson's had three children, A) and both of them are musicia B) all who became musicians C) all of whom became musician D) two musicians and one is safe	ns Is	
33.	The children,, were not inju A) frightened and seriously hurt B) all of whom were frightened C) all of them were frightened D) both of them were frightened	in the crash	
34.	There are two trails up the mour A) both of which are difficult C) that are difficult trails		
35.	I ate two sandwiches, were A) one of them C) either of which	e delicious. B) both of which D) none of whon	n
36.	 I go, I seem to bump into p A) Wherever B) Where 	people I was at sc C) When	hool with. D) How
37.	you lost your job, what wou A) When B) After	ıld you do then? C) So	D) Supposing
38.	Take an umbrella you won'A) so thatB) in case	t get wet. C) so	D)
39.	Take an umbrella it rains.A) so thatB) in case	C) so	D)
0.	Have something to eat you A) in case B) so that	ı can't get anythir C) so	ng to eat later. D)
91.	This picnic site quite tidy is A) used to be C) which used to be	now a disgrace. B) could be D) would be	
92.	He failed his driving test he A) so B) because	e practiced a lot. C) even though	D) so that
93.	She is fit and healthy she d A) so B) because	oesn't get much C) even though	
94.	my friend works at home, I A) While B) Like	have to drive to C) For example	
95.	Neither the housing shortage solved easily. A) and B) or	the problem o	f pollution can be D) nor
96.	If our friend had not warned us of A) must have been dead C) would all be dead	-	now.
97.	did Oswald damage his ski A) Neither B) How	is, but he also bro C) Not only	ke his leg. D) Why
98.	Not only did Oscar lose his job, A) also damaged C) lost also	. 2	ar.
99.	I shall say no more I be mis A) so B) in order that		D) even though
00.	Children are forbidden to play	with matches	they may get

A) so that

B) for fear that C) if

D) when

	IIII TEC	т 20		
	III TES	1 20		
1.	He won't be able He wants to		ng those reports	at the office.
	A) look for them C) look them ove		B) look after ther D) look them up	n
2.	Some of the tena building.	nts are upset be	ecause the landloi	d won't the
	A) keep off E	3) keep on	C) keep up with	D) keep up
3.	Many of the item A) sell E	-	en to the poor. C) sold to	D) not sold
4.	Mr. Green receive A) sent	ed all the comp B) were sent		office. D) be sent
5.	Anyone in h A) interesting C) was interested	-	ne with me. B) interested D) was interestin	g
6.	War and Peace is A) written C) was written	-	by Leo Tolstoy B) it was written D) wrote	<i>I</i> .
7.	Have you met the			
	A) hired		B) was hired	
8.	C) she was hired		D) when she was	
0.	entering the A) At E		C) On	D) In
9.	His parents died A) brought out C) brought up	when he was yo	oung, so he was B) grown up D) grown	by his aunt.
10.	You can't rely A) on E		e job properly. C) to	D) in
11.	Don't make him _ A) do B		esn't want to. C) to do	D) done
12.	He rushed out of A) slam	the room, B) slamming		vent. D) slammed
13.	He arrived withou A) warn C) have warned		he was coming. B) having warne D) to warned	d
14.	The man for	r a bus were kno	ocked down whe	n a lorry skidded
	and ran off the ro A) wait E		C) waited	D) were waiting
15.	After all the A) check C) having checke		dows thoroughly, B) have checked D) have been ch	
16.	The man is going him.	to drown r	nobody jumps inte	
				o the river to save
		· · · · ·	C) so	D) that
17.	Martin hasn't got the library.	t a library ticket,	he can't bo	D) that
17. 18.	Martin hasn't got the library.	t a library ticket, B) unless	he can't bo C) if	D) that prrow books from D) that
	Martin hasn't got the library. A) so E you have driv other car.	t a library ticket, B) unless ven a car like thi	he can't bo C) if	D) that prrow books from D) that
18.	Martin hasn't got the library. A) so E you have driv other car. A) Once E He looked h	t a library ticket, 8) unless ven a car like thi 3) In case ne had seen a gi	 he can't bo C) if is, you will never C) Although 	D) that prrow books from D) that want to drive any
18.	Martin hasn't got the library. A) so E you have driv other car. A) Once E He looked F A) as E Don't use the car	t a library ticket, B) unless ven a car like thi B) In case ne had seen a gl B) as if	 he can't bo c) if is, you will never c) Although host. c) like 	D) that prrow books from D) that want to drive any D) Therefore
18. 19.	Martin hasn't got the library. A) so E you have driv other car. A) Once E He looked f A) as E Don't use the car A) if E You can take boo	t a library ticket, B) unless ven a car like thi B) In case he had seen a gi B) as if it is absol B) so oks out of the lib	 he can't bo C) if is, you will never C) Although host. C) like utely necessary. C) because 	D) that prrow books from D) that want to drive any D) Therefore D) because D) unless
18. 19. 20. 21.	Martin hasn't got the library. A) so E you have driv other car. A) Once F He looked F A) as E Don't use the car A) if F You can take boo A) provided F It is an expe	t a library ticket, B) unless ven a car like thi B) In case he had seen a gl b) as if it is absol b) so bks out of the lib b) unless ensive hotel that	 he can't bo C) if is, you will never C) Although host. C) like utely necessary. C) because prary you bri C) because 	D) that prrow books from D) that want to drive any D) Therefore D) because D) unless ng them back. D) so
18. 19. 20. 21. 22.	Martin hasn't got the library. A) so E you have driv other car. A) Once E He looked H A) as E Don't use the car A) if E You can take boo A) provided E It is an expe A) E	t a library ticket, B) unless ven a car like thi B) In case the had seen a given B) as if 	 he can't bo C) if is, you will never C) Although host. C) like utely necessary. C) because prary you bri C) because t only the rich car C) so 	D) that prrow books from D) that want to drive any D) Therefore D) because D) unless ng them back. D) so a afford it. D) such
 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 	Martin hasn't got the library. A) so E you have driv other car. A) Once E He looked f A) as E Don't use the car A) if E You can take boo A) provided E It is an expe A) E The restaurant was A) E He has large	t a library ticket, B) unless ven a car like thi Car like thi B) In case the had seen a gi b) as if construction in the lib construction of the lib construction o	he can't bo C) if is, you will never C) Although host. C) like utely necessary. C) because orary <u>you bri</u> C) because tonly the rich can C) so that we couldn't C) so	D) that prrow books from D) that want to drive any D) Therefore D) because D) unless ng them back. D) so afford it. D) such get a table. D) very
 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 	Martin hasn't got the library.A) soEyou have driv other car.A) OnceEHe lookedFA) asEDon't use the car A) ifEYou can take boo A) providedEIt is an expec A) = _EThe restaurant was A) = _EHe has large A) soE	t a library ticket, B) unless ven a car like thi Car like thi b) In case the had seen a gl b) as if Car library b) as if Car library b) so b) so b) so b) so b) so b) so b) so b) so b) so c) so	 he can't bo C) if is, you will never C) Although host. C) like utely necessary. C) because prary you bri C) because t only the rich car C) so that we couldn't C) so in't get shoes to b C) very 	D) that prrow books from D) that want to drive any D) Therefore D) because D) unless ng them back. D) so a afford it. D) such get a table. D) very fit him. D) such

26.	it is getting A) As though		we break off now. C) As	D) Where
27.	I can see, A) As far as	he has no intenti B) So	on of paying the C) Because	bill. D) When
28.	We will have a A) if	picnic on Saturda B) as if	ay it rains. C) however	D) unless
29.			an't remember al C) very many	
30.	office.			he arrives at the
31.	, U	B) As ng you didn't get	C) Unless	D) So
51.	A) That's	B) It's	C) What is	D) There is
32.	A) unless	B) provided	it isn't too e C) so	expensive. D) except
33.	It looks it i A) that	s going rain. B) as	C) as if	D) like
34.	A) As	B) Because of	ened all the winde C) Due to	D) Since that
35.	l'll leave him a A) so that		now where we ar C) in order that	
36.	he worked A) Even	l all day, he coule B) In case	dn't finish the job C) So	D) Although
37.	A) The band has B) The band has	ving broken up s broken up oken up the ban	lled the record co	ontract.
38.		nake both ends n	neet these days,	the taxes so
	high. A) with	B) being	C) are	D) be
39.	Customers A) who buy		t can return it to	
		e	C) purchased	D) not satisfied
40.	He ate all the m A) A) giving hir C) gave to him	neat	C) purchasedB) given to himD) had given to	
	He ate all the m A) A) giving hir C) gave to him	neat n occur in the	B) given to him D) had given to	him live in the tropics.
41.	He ate all the m A) A) giving hir C) gave to him Most tarantulas, A) which they C) several speci	neat n occur in the es of which ago, Rita's car co ss than	B) given to himD) had given totemperate zone,B) some of them	him live in the tropics. es also I dollars.
41. 42.	He ate all the m A) A) giving hir C) gave to him Most tarantulas, A) which they C) several speci two years A) Purchased le C) Expensive ca	neat m occur in the es of which ago, Rita's car co ss than urs	 B) given to him D) had given to temperate zone, B) some of them D) several specie posts five thousand B) To buy a car D) Buying autom cs to her hus 	him live in the tropics. es also I dollars. nobile band.
41. 42. 43.	He ate all the m A) A) giving hir C) gave to him Most tarantulas, A) which they C) several speci two years A) Purchased le C) Expensive ca Mrs. Smith answ	neat m occur in the es of which ago, Rita's car co ss than urs wers all the letter B) send for	 B) given to him D) had given to temperate zone, B) some of them D) several specie posts five thousand B) To buy a car D) Buying autom cs to her hus 	him live in the tropics. es also l dollars. nobile band. D) sending
 41. 42. 43. 44. 	He ate all the m A) A) giving hir C) gave to him Most tarantulas, A) which they C) several speci 	neat n occur in the es of which ago, Rita's car co ss than urs wers all the letter B) send for	 B) given to him D) had given to temperate zone, B) some of them D) several species posts five thousand B) To buy a car D) Buying autom c) are sent B) both of which D) and I do too ish class. 	him live in the tropics. es also dollars. nobile band. D) sending are old
 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 	He ate all the m A) A) giving hir C) gave to him Most tarantulas, A) which they C) several speci two years A) Purchased le C) Expensive ca Mrs. Smith answ A) sent I have two cars, A) and so do I C) all of them st Ronald Eliot, A) his brother is C) who's his brother	neat n occur in the es of which ago, Rita's car co ss than urs wers all the letter B) send for y colen , is in my Engl s a pilot other a pilot taking the cours	 B) given to him D) had given to temperate zone, B) some of them D) several species posts five thousand B) To buy a car D) Buying autom rs to her hus C) are sent B) both of which D) and I do too 	him live in the tropics. es also I dollars. nobile band. D) sending are old r is a pilot pilot week.
 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 	He ate all the m A) A) giving hir C) gave to him Most tarantulas, A) which they C) several speci 	neat n occur in the es of which ago, Rita's car co ss than urs wers all the letter B) send for solen tolen tolen taking the cours B) is interested one of many bea	 B) given to him D) had given to comperate zone, B) some of them D) several species p) several species p) several species p) To buy a car D) Buying autom rs to her hus C) are sent B) both of which D) and I do too ish class. B) whose brothe D) whose not a part of the comperate of the second sec	him live in the tropics. es also dollars. hobile band. D) sending are old r is a pilot bilot week. D) wanting _ by Vincent van
 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 	He ate all the m A) A) giving hir C) gave to him Most tarantulas, A) which they C) several speci two years A) Purchased le C) Expensive ca Mrs. Smith answ A) sent I have two cars, A) and so do I C) all of them st Ronald Eliot, A) his brother is C) who's his brother Anyone in A) wants "Sunflowers" is Gogh. A) painted C) it was paintee Raymond has tw A) both of whoo	neat n occur in the es of which ago, Rita's car co ss than us wers all the letter B) send for solen tolen taking the cours B) is interested one of many bea d wo brothers, m live in Turkey	 B) given to him D) had given to comperate zone, B) some of them D) several species p) several species p) several species p) To buy a car D) Buying autom rs to her hus C) are sent B) both of which D) and I do too ish class. B) whose brothe D) whose not a part of the second second	him live in the tropics. es also dollars. hobile band. D) sending are old r is a pilot bilot week. D) wanting _ by Vincent van bainted ve in Turkey
 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 	He ate all the m A) A) giving hir C) gave to him Most tarantulas, A) which they C) several speci 	neat n occur in the es of which ago, Rita's car co ss than us wers all the letter B) send for colen is in my Engl s a pilot other a pilot taking the course B) is interested one of many bea d wo brothers,m live in Turkey	 B) given to him D) had given to D) had given to etemperate zone, B) some of them D) several species posts five thousand B) To buy a car D) Buying autom s to her hus C) are sent B) both of which D) and I do too ish class. B) whose brother D) whose not a part of the second entropy of the sec	him live in the tropics. es also dollars. hobile band. D) sending are old r is a pilot bilot week. D) wanting _ by Vincent van bainted ve in Turkey
 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 	He ate all the m A) A) giving hir C) gave to him Most tarantulas, A) which they C) several speci 	d wo brothers,	 B) given to him D) had given to D) had given to etemperate zone, B) some of them D) several species posts five thousand B) To buy a car D) Buying autom s to her hus C) are sent B) both of which D) and I do too ish class. B) whose brother D) whose not a part of the second entropy of the sec	him live in the tropics. es also dollars. hobile band. D) sending are old r is a pilot bilot week. D) wanting by Vincent van bainted ve in Turkey ives in Turkey ing the beautiful
 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 	He ate all the m A) A) giving hir C) gave to him Most tarantulas, A) which they C) several speci 	heat n occur in the es of which ago, Rita's car co ss than us wers all the letter B) send for tolen tolen tolen taking the course B) is interested one of many bea d wo brothers, I live in Turkey elderly people of B) As many as nty people near	 B) given to him D) had given to D) had given to Etemperate zone, B) some of them D) several species D) several species D) To buy a car D) Buying autom To buy a car D) Buying autom S to her hus C) are sent B) both of which D) and I do too ish class. B) whose brother D) whose not a part of the second entropy of the s	him live in the tropics. es also dollars. hobile band. D) sending are old r is a pilot bilot week. D) wanting by Vincent van bainted ve in Turkey ives in Turkey ing the beautiful D) It was

51.	Two men on the bridge v A) working B) work	vere injured yesterday afternoon. C) worked D) were working
52.	She bought many beautiful ob A) an example of which C) examples of which	jects in Japan, is this painting. B) example of which D) of which
53.		the most malignant cancer in the B) racism which is D) nothing but racism
54.	The interest on savings accounts A) higher than C) higher of	at HSBC Bank are Bank of Rome. B) higher than that of D) as high as
55.	Fresh fruit costs twice can A) more expensive than C) much as	nned fruit. B) higher than D) as much as
56.	She was I met at the part A) the one B) whom	y. C) who D) that
57.	she needs is a good rest. A) That C) The thing what	B) What D) Which
58.	ls this looking for? A) you were C) what you were	B) that you were D) which you were
59.	biological weapons.	aqi factory which to produce
60.	A) it is claimed B) claimed My father, knows two lar A) whom B) that	C) claiming D) is claimed nguages, works for a publisher. C) who D) whose
61.	The man were all actors. A) to those I talked C) whom I talked	B) I talked to D) talked
62.	He didn't thank me for the pre	esent. That is annoyed me. C) what D) the thing what
63.		to tell you about a party next week. C) for D) as
64.	A) It is B) It was	that I went to Bodrum. C) It has been D) Its
65.	A) It is nice B) Therefore	
66.	It is less expensive for me to ta my car.	ake the bus to work, but to take
67	A) I will B) for I will	C) it is less than D) it is faster
67.		C) it is less than D) it is fasterto play the guitar as well as Carlos.B) That music of high qualityD) Playing music
68.	requires years of practice A) Music of high quality	to play the guitar as well as Carlos. B) That music of high quality D) Playing music
	 requires years of practice A) Music of high quality C) It to spend that much mon A) Consequently, foolish C) Foolish of him 	to play the guitar as well as Carlos. B) That music of high quality D) Playing music ey for a shirt. B) Not only D) It is foolish
68. 69.	 requires years of practice A) Music of high quality C) It to spend that much mon A) Consequently, foolish C) Foolish of him to hear from Lillian after set A) Consequently, nice C) That was nice to watch the dancers per 	to play the guitar as well as Carlos. B) That music of high quality D) Playing music ey for a shirt. B) Not only D) It is foolish so many years. B) It was nice D) She was nice form.
68. 69.	<pre> requires years of practice A) Music of high quality C) It to spend that much mon A) Consequently, foolish C) Foolish of him to hear from Lillian after s A) Consequently, nice C) That was nice to watch the dancers per A) Interesting nevertheless C) Not only was it interesting an enjoyable way to spen A) Therefore</pre>	 to play the guitar as well as Carlos. B) That music of high quality D) Playing music ey for a shirt. B) Not only D) It is foolish so many years. B) It was nice D) She was nice form. B) That was interesting D) It was interesting m an evening. B) It was
68. 69. 70.	requires years of practice A) Music of high quality C) It to spend that much mon A) Consequently, foolish C) Foolish of him to hear from Lillian after s A) Consequently, nice C) That was nice to watch the dancers per A) Interesting nevertheless C) Not only was it interesting an enjoyable way to spen A) Therefore C) Was it Prime Minister by men	 to play the guitar as well as Carlos. B) That music of high quality D) Playing music ey for a shirt. B) Not only D) It is foolish so many years. B) It was nice D) She was nice form. B) That was interesting D) It was interesting D) It was interesting and an evening.
68. 69. 70. 71.	requires years of practice A) Music of high quality C) It to spend that much mon A) Consequently, foolish C) Foolish of him to hear from Lillian after s A) Consequently, nice C) That was nice to watch the dancers per A) Interesting nevertheless C) Not only was it interesting an enjoyable way to spen A) Therefore C) Was it	 to play the guitar as well as Carlos. B) That music of high quality D) Playing music ey for a shirt. B) Not only D) It is foolish so many years. B) It was nice D) She was nice form. B) That was interesting D) It was interesting md an evening. B) It was D) Going to a movie
68. 69. 70. 71.	requires years of practice A) Music of high quality C) It to spend that much mon A) Consequently, foolish C) Foolish of him to hear from Lillian after s A) Consequently, nice C) That was nice to watch the dancers per A) Interesting nevertheless C) Not only was it interesting an enjoyable way to spen A) Therefore C) Was it Prime Minister by me undemocratic methods. A) who was accused C) has been accused the bus yesterday mo automobile accident.	 to play the guitar as well as Carlos. B) That music of high quality D) Playing music ey for a shirt. B) Not only D) It is foolish so many years. B) It was nice D) She was nice form. B) That was interesting D) It was interesting D) It was interesting D) It was D) Going to a movie B) whom they have accused
68. 69. 70. 71. 72.	requires years of practice A) Music of high quality C) It to spend that much mon A) Consequently, foolish C) Foolish of him to hear from Lillian after s A) Consequently, nice C) That was nice to watch the dancers per A) Interesting nevertheless C) Not only was it interesting an enjoyable way to spen A) Therefore C) Was it Prime Minister by me undemocratic methods. A) who was accused C) has been accused the bus yesterday mod	 to play the guitar as well as Carlos. B) That music of high quality D) Playing music ey for a shirt. B) Not only D) It is foolish so many years. B) It was nice D) She was nice form. B) That was interesting D) It was interesting D) It was D) It was D) Going to a movie mbers of his own party of using B) whom they have accused D) had accused

75.	 the probleA) Having recoC) Having been		B) Recognize	
76.	Not having A) been given		eorge could not do C) giving	o the job properly. D) given the
77.	 in the cityA) They have livC) Having lived	ved	s, he was able to l B) Have lived D) Having live	help the tourists.
78.		se, the bird flew B) Afraid	away. C) Frightened	D) Building
79.	in 1795, th A) Later C) When it was		any interesting fea B) Built D) Building	itures.
80.	A) Because C) Write about	m, Tom wrote S	usan a letter. B) Hearing abou D) What about	t
81.			asked me the same C) to be	e difficult question. D) have been
82.			there since March C) wasn't	
83.	A) however exp		of seeing this perf B) although exp D) how expensiv	
84.	She demanded A) be	that she gi B) are	iven the exact figu C) were	
85.	No sooner A) did he drop C) he had dropp		flames shot acros B) he dropped D) plans	iss the floor.
86.	environment. A) it has becom	ie	B) it becomes	n is destroying his
87.	C) does it become		D) has it become iend's innocence.	
	A) I doubted	B) I did doubt	C) did I doubt	D) I doubt
88.		e harbor when a B) we had left	storm broke out. C) we left	D) we did leave
89.	You will pass th A) provided		u get over 50% ir C) so	n each section. D) otherwise
90.	There will be e radically alters i A) provided	•	employment C) as if	the government D) in case
91.		ut a life insuranc should happen B) otherwise	to me.	wife and children D) provided
92.	We'll have a go frost damages t A) unless	-	s this summer C) provided	an unexpected D) so
93.	The east of Arg A) whereas	entina is agricult B) because	rural,the wes C) so	t is industrialized. D) since
94.		ner cut down on a holiday in the su B) on	mmer.	v not be able
95.	The governmen		C) to tion by at least 20 C) reduce	D) for D% this year. D) reduced
96.	"Don't go out al		that city, Tom," sa	id Martha. Martha
97.	A) said They prohibited	B) promised	C) threatened	D) warned
	A) from	B) to	C) for	D) in
	A) from	B) to	olving the police. C) in	D) for
99.	The guard prev A) for	ented the prison B) to	er escaping. C) from	D) than
100	. Life is full of sec A) of where		will never be exp C) of whom	

Ο BOOK 1 - PART D 0 0

C

					<u> </u>										
Test 1	(Page	151)						Test \$	5 (Page	159)					
1-D	2-A	3-D	4-C	5-D	6-A	7-B	8-C	1-C	2-D	3-A	4-B	5-D	6-C	7-D	8-C
9-B	10-D	11-A	12-B	13-B	14-C	15-B	16-D	9-B	10-B	11-A	12-B	13-B	14-C	15-D	16-A
17-D	18-B	19-A	20-B	21-D	22-C	23-B	24-D	17-C	18-B	19-C	20-B	21-B	22-B	23-D	24-D
25-C	26-C	27-A	28-B	29-A	30-D	31-C	32-C	25-A	26-C	27-C	28-B	29-A	30-A	31-C	32-D
33-B	34-C	35-A	36-D	37-D	38-C	39-C	40-B	33-C	34-C	35-D	36-C	37-A	38-B	39-D	40-D
41-D	42-A	43-A	44-D	45-C	46-C	47-C	48-B	41-D	42-B	43-A	44-B	45-A	46-A	47-A	48-C
49-A	50-B	51-B	52-D	53-B	54-B	55-D	56-A	49-D	50-A	51-D	52-B	53-B	54-D	55-C	56-B
57-D 65-A	58-C 66-B	59-B 67-C	60-A 68-B	61-C 69-A	62-A 70-C	63-A 71-A	64-B 72-B	57-D 65-D	58-C 66-C	59-C 67-C	60-D 68-B	61-B 69-C	62-A 70-D	63-D 71-C	64-A 72-C
73-D	00-В 74-В	75-D	76-A	77-C	70-C 78-B	79-D	72-В 80-В	73-B	74-B	75-D	76-A	09-C 77-C	78-D	79-A	72-С 80-В
81-C	82-A	83-B	84-C	85-D	86-D	87-A	88-A	81-C	82-C	83-B	84-C	85-C	86-D	87-A	88-D
89-C	90-B	91-C	92-B	93-A	94-A	95-D	96-C	89-A	90-B	91-C	92-D	93-D	94-B	95-C	96-A
97-A	98-B	99-B	100-B					97-A	98-D	99-C	100-C				
Test 2	(Page	153)						Test 6	6 (Page	161)					
1-C	2-C	3-D	4-D	5-C	6-A	7-A	8-C	1-B	2-D	3-C	4-B	5-B	6-A	7-B	8-C
9-B	10-A	11-B	12-B	13-A	14-D	15-D	16-B	9-D	10-A	11-C	12-C	13-A	14-C	15-A	16-B
17-A	18-C	19-C	20-B	21-B	22-B	23-D	24-C	17-D	18-A	19-B	20-A	21-C	22-A	23-C	24-A
25-D	26-C	27-B	28-A	29-D	30-B	31-C	32-D	25-C	26-B	27-D	28-D	29-C	30-A	31-B	32-D
33-D	34-C	35-B	36-C	37-C	38-D	39-A	40-B	33-A	34-D	35-C	36-A	37-C	38-B	39-C	40-A
41-C	42-C	43-C	44-C	45-A	46-C	47-C	48-B	41-D	42-B	43-D	44-D	45-A	46-A	47-C	48-C
49-D	50-A	51-B	52-B	53-C	54-C	55-C	56-C	49-C	50-A	51-B	52-C	53-A	54-C	55-A	56-D
57-B 65-B	58-C	59-D 67-D	60-В 68-С	61-A 69-B	62-D	63-B 71-B	64-C 72-D	57-C 65-A	58-B	59-C	60-C 68-B	61-C	62-A	63-B	64-D 72-D
05-Б 73-А	66-B 74-C	75-C	76-D	09-Б 77-А	70-D 78-C	71-В 79-В	72-D 80-B	73-B	66-A 74-D	67-A 75-B	оо-в 76-С	69-B 77-C	70-В 78-В	71-B 79-C	80-C
81-C	82-D	83-B	84-B	85-C	86-B	79-В 87-В	88-A	73-В 81-В	82-A	83-A	84-C	85-B	86-B	87-D	88-A
89-B	90-C	91-C	92-A	93-C	94-D	95-C	96-A	89-C	90-B	91-D	92-B	93-A	94-C	95-C	96-A
97-D	98-D	99-D	100-D		• • -			97-D	98-C	99-A	100-B				
							• (2								
Test 3	(Page	155)						Test 7	7 (Page	163)					
1-D	2-C	3-C	4-D	5-D	6-C	7-A	8-B	1-B	2-C	3-B	4-A	5-C	6-A	7-C	8-A
9-D	10-B	11-A	12-C	13-A	14-C	15-A	16-A	9-B	10-A	11-B	12-C	13-C	14-A	15-C	16-A
17-B	18-C	19-C	20-C	21-A	22-B	23-A	24-B	17-C	18-A	19-C	20-A	21-B	22-B	23-D	24-A
25-C	26-A	27-C	28-A	29-D	30-C	31-D	32-C	25-C	26-B	27-B 35-A	28-C 36-B	29-A 37-A	30-B	31-D	32-B 40-C
33-D 41-A	34-C 42-C	35-D 43-C	36-A 44-B	37-D 45-B	38-C 46-A	39-В 47-В	40-D 48-B	33-B 41-B	34-B 42-D	43-A	30-Б 44-В	45-C	38-C 46-D	39-В 47-В	40-C 48-C
41-A 49-C	42-C 50-B	43-C 51-A	44-D 52-D	43-Б 53-С	40-A 54-D	47-в 55-В	46-Б 56-С	49-B	50-C	51-B	52-C	-3-0 53-C	40 D 54-C	55-D	40 -0 56-В
чо о 57-В	58-C	59-B	60-C	61-C	62-B	63-A	64-A	57-D	58-C	59-C	60-B	61-D	62-A	63-B	64-A
65-B	66-C	67-A	68-B	69-C	70-B	71-C	72-C	65-D	66-B	67-D	68-B	69-D	70-B	71-A	72-C
73-A	74-A	75-C	76-B	77-B	78-A	79-B	80-D	73-B	74-A	75-A	76-C	77-B	78-A	79-C	80-C
81-C	82-D	83-C	84-A	85-B	86-A	87-C	88-B	81-D	82-A	83-B	84-B	85-D	86-A	87-B	88-C
89-B	90-C	91-C	92-A	93-C	94-A	95-D	96-C	89-C	90-B	91-C	92-C	93-D	94-A	95-C	96-B
97-B	98-D	99-B	100-C					97-D	98-B	99-B	100-B				
Test 4	(Page	157)						Test 8	3 (Page	165)					
1-D	2-C	3-B	4-B	5-B	6-D	7-C	8-B	1-C	2-B	3-B	4-A	5-C	6-B	7-C	8-B
9-B	2-C 10-C	з-в 11-В	4-в 12-В	5-Б 13-В	0-D 14-A	7-C 15-A	о-ь 16-С	9-C	10-C	11-A	12-B	13-C	14-B	15-B	16-A
3-D 17-С	18-B	19-B	20-C	21-A	22-C	23-A	10-C 24-D	17-C	18-B	19-A	20-B	21-C	22-B	23-C	24-A
25-A	26-B	27-A	28-A	29-C	30-C	31-D	32-A	25-A	26-B	27-D	28-C	29-B	30-A	31-B	32-A
33-D	34-C	35-B	36-A	20 О 37-В	38-C	39-A	40-B	33-C	34-B	35-B	36-C	37-A	38-C	39-D	40-A
41-B	42-B	43-C	44-A	45-B	46-C	47-A	48-B	41-C	42-C	43-D	44-A	45-C	46-C	47-D	48-B
49-B	50-C	51-D	52-C	53-D	54-A	55-C	56-C	49-D	50-D	51-B	52-D	53-B	54-D	55-C	56-B
57-C	58-D	59-A	60-D	61-C	62-A	63-A	64-C	57-A	58-C	59-C	60-B	61-C	62-A	63-D	64-D
65-B	66-C	67-B	68-C	69-B	70-A	71-C	72-A	65-B	66-D	67-D	68-A	69-A	70-D	71-B	72-C
73-D	74-C	75-D	76-A	77-A	78-C	79-A	80-D	73-A	74-C	75-A	76-D	77-D	78-D	79-C	80-A
81-C	82-C	83-B	84-A	85-B	86-C	87-C	88-A	81-A	82-B	83-B	84-A	85-D	86-A	87-B	88-B
89-A	90-C	91-A	92-D	93-B	94-C	95-C	96-A	89-C 97-D	90-В 98-С	91-A 99-D	92-C 100-A	93-C	94-D	95-D	96-A
97-B	98-C	99-B	100-C					91-0	30-0	99-D	100-A				

Test 9 (Page 167) Test 13 (Page 175)															
1-A	2-A	3-C	4-B	5-B	6-D	7-C	8-C	1-D	2-A	3-A	4-C	5-D	6-D	7-C	8-B
9-A	10-B	11-B	12-D	13-C	14-B	15-B	16-D	9-D	10-B	11-B	12-D	13-C	14-C	15-B	16-B
17-A	18-B	19-B	20-C	21-D	22-C	23-B	24-C	17-B	18-C	19-C	20-C	21-C	22-B	23-D	24-A
25-B	26-D	27-C	28-C	29-B	30-D	31-D	32-B	25-B	26-C	27-B	28-A	29-B	30-D	31-A	32-C
33-D	20 D 34-A	35-C	26 C	37-C	38-B	39-B	40-C	33-D	20 0 34-D	35-A	36-C	37-D	38-D	39-C	40-D
41-B	42-C	43-B	44-A	45-A	46-A	47-D	48-B	41-B	42-A	43-B	44-C	45-D	46-C	47-B	48-D
49-C	50-C	51-D	52-C	53-C	54-B	55-B	56-B	49-C	50-D	51-B	52-B	53-D	54-C	55-C	56-D
57-A	58-C	59-B	60-B	61-B	62-C	63-C	64-C	57-B	58-B	59-D	60-D	61-B	62-B	63-A	64-C
65-A	66-D	67-B	68-B	69-A	70-C	71-B	72-C	65-B	66-A	67-A	68-C	69-A	70-C	71-C	72-D
73-D	74-A	75-C	76-B	77-B	78-C	79-C	80-D	73-A	74-B	75-C	76-A	77-D	78-B	79-A	80-B
81-D	82-A	83-C	84-D	85-D	86-A	87-C	88-B	81-A	82-D	83-D	84-B	85-D	86-C	87-D	88-D
89-B	90-B	91-A	92-D	93-B	94-B	95-A	96-C	89-C	90-D	91-C	92-B	93-A	94-B	95-B	96-C
97-C	98-C	99-B	100-C					97-C	98-C	99-B	100-C				
Test 1		e 169)						Test 1	1 4 (Page	,					
1-B	2-C	3-D	4-C	5-D	6-B	7-A	8-A	1-A	2-A	3-A	4-C	5-A	6-B	7-D	8-C
9-B	10-B	11-C	12-B	13-B	14-A	15-D	16-C	9-B	10-C	11-C	12-C	13-C	14-D	15-D	16-A
17-C	18-C	19-C	20-B	21-A	22-C	23-A	24-B	17-A	18-B	19-A	20-D	21-C	22-D	23-C	24-C
25-B	26-D	27-C	28-A	29-A	30-C	31-A	32-A	25-A	26-D	27-A	28-B	29-A	30-D	31-B	32-A
33-C	34-D	35-C	36-D	37-B	38-C	39-C	40-D	33-C	34-C	35-D	36-B	37-A	38-D	39-B	40-C
41-B	42-C	43-D	44-C	45-B	46-D	47-C	48-D	41-C	42-A	43-C	44-B	45-C	46-D	47-D	48-D
49-A	50-C	51-C	52-B	53-C	54-B	55-C	56-C	49-C	50-B	51-B	52-A	53-A	54-D	55-A	56-B
57-A	58-C	59-C	60-D	61-D	62-B	63-D	64-C	57-C	58-B	59-C	60-D	61-C	62-C	63-D	64-B
65-A	66-B	67-D	68-B	69-A	70-A	71-D	72-D	65-B	66-B	67-C	68-A	69-A	70-C	71-B	72-D
73-B 81-D	74-B 82-B	75-C 83-B	76-C 84-B	77-C 85-A	78-A 86-B	79-D 87-B	80-B 88-B	73-D 81-C	74-A 82-A	75-B 83-C	76-D 84-A	77-A 85-C	78-C 86-B	79-A 87-A	80-D 88-B
89-C	82-в 90-А	оз-в 91-А	04-Б 92-А	85-A 93-D	оо-в 94-С	ол-ы 95-С	оо-ь 96-С	89-D	90-D	91-A	84-A 92-C	93-A	оо-ь 94-А	87-А 95-А	оо-ь 96-С
89-C 97-D	90-A 98-B	91-A 99-A	92-A 100-C	93-D	94-0	95-0	90-0	97-A	90-D 98-A	91-A 99-C	92-C 100-C	93-A	94-A	95-A	90-0
51 0	50 B	55 A	100 0						30 A	55-0	100-0				
Test 1	, ,	e 171)							15 (Page	e 179)					
1-C	2-C	3-A	4-C	5-B	6-A	7-D	8-B	1-C	2-B	3-A	4-A	5-D	6-A	7-C	8-C
9-B	10-B	11-B	12-C	13-A	14-D	15-D	16-C	9-C	10-D	11-B	12-B	13-A	14-C	15-C	16-A
17-B	18-B	19-A	20-B	21-A	22-B	23-A	24-A	17-C	18-B	19-D	20-A	21-C	22-A	23-B	24-B
25-C	26-A	27-B	28-B	29-C	30-B	31-A	32-A	25-C	26-A	27-B	28-A	29-B	30-D	31-D	32-A
33-D	34-B	35-A	36-B	37-C	38-C	39-D	40-A	33-C	34-B	35-C	36-C	37-D	38-D	39-B	40-A
41-A				45-B	46-B	47-B	48-A			12 A	44-B	45-C	46-C	17-R	48-D
	42-B	43-B	44-D					41-D	42-A	43-A				47-B	
49-D	50-A	51-A	52-C	53-B	54-B	55-B	56-A	49-C	50-D	51-A	52-A	53-D	54-A	55-C	56-B
49-D 57-A	50-A 58-C	51-A 59-A	52-C 60-D	53-B 61-B	54-B 62-D	63-A	64-D	49-C 57-D	50-D 58-C	51-A 59-B	52-A 60-C	61-B	54-A 62-D	55-C 63-C	64-A
49-D 57-A 65-B	50-A 58-C 66-D	51-A 59-A 67-B	52-C 60-D 68-B	53-B 61-B 69-B	54-B 62-D 70-A	63-А 71-В	64-D 72-B	49-C 57-D 65-A	50-D 58-C 66-C	51-A 59-B 67-A	52-A 60-C 68-D	61-B 69-B	54-A 62-D 70-D	55-C 63-C 71-B	64-A 72-B
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C	63-A 71-B 79-C	64-D 72-B 80-B	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C	61-В 69-В 77-В	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A	64-A 72-B 80-B
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C	63-A 71-B 79-C	64-D 72-B 80-B	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C	61-В 69-В 77-В	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A	64-A 72-B 80-B
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Pag</i>	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-A	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Page</i> 2-C	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D e 173) 3-C	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C 8-C	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-D	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C 16 (<i>Page</i> 2-B	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D e 181) 3-A	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A 5-A	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B 8-B
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-A 9-C	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Page</i> 2-C 10-C	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D <i>e 173)</i> 3-C 11-D	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D 4-A 12-C	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B 5-C 13-A	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A 6-B 14-A	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B 7-B 15-A	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C 8-C 16-D	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-D 9-B	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C 16 (<i>Pag</i> u 2-B 10-D	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D e 181) 3-A 11-D	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A 4-B 12-C	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A 93-A 5-A 13-B	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C 94-C	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A 95-A 7-A 15-D	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B 8-B
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-A 9-C 17-A	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Page</i> 2-C 10-C 18-B	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D 99-D e <i>173)</i> 3-C 11-D 19-D	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D 4-A 12-C 20-A	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B 5-C 13-A 21-D	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A 6-B 14-A 22-B	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B 7-B 15-A 23-D	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C 8-C 16-D 24-D	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-D 9-B 17-B	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C 2-B 10-D 18-A	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D 99-D • <i>181)</i> 3-A 11-D 19-B	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A 4-B 12-C 20-A	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A 5-A 13-B 21-C	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C 94-C	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A 95-A 7-A 15-D 23-B	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B 8-B 16-A 24-C
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-A 9-C 17-A 25-C	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Page</i> 2-C 10-C 18-B 26-D	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D 99-D e 173) 3-C 11-D 19-D 27-B	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D 4-A 12-C 20-A 28-C	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B 5-C 13-A 21-D 29-D	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A 6-B 14-A 22-B 30-A	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B 7-B 15-A 23-D 31-C	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C 8-C 16-D 24-D 32-C	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-D 9-B 17-B 25-C	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C 2-B 10-D 18-A 26-A	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D • <i>181)</i> 3-A 11-D 19-B 27-A	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A 4-B 12-C 20-A 28-A	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A 5-A 13-B 21-C 29-A	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C 94-C 6-A 14-B 22-C 30-B	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A 7-A 15-D 23-B 31-C	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B 8-B 16-A 24-C 32-D
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-A 9-C 17-A 25-C 33-A	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Page</i> 2-C 10-C 18-B 26-D 34-A	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D 99-D 6 173) 3-C 11-D 19-D 27-B 35-A	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D 4-A 12-C 20-A 28-C 36-B	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B 5-C 13-A 21-D 29-D 37-D	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A 6-B 14-A 22-B 30-A 38-B	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B 7-B 15-A 23-D 31-C 39-A	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C 8-C 16-D 24-D 32-C 40-A	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-D 9-B 17-B 25-C 33-B	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C 2-B 10-D 18-A 26-A 34-B	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D • 181) 3-A 11-D 19-B 27-A 35-D	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A 4-B 12-C 20-A 28-A 36-D	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A 5-A 13-B 21-C 29-A 37-B	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C 94-C 6-A 14-B 22-C 30-B 38-B	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A 7-A 15-D 23-B 31-C 39-A	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B 8-B 16-A 24-C 32-D 40-D
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-A 9-C 17-A 25-C 33-A 41-B	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Page</i> 2-C 10-C 18-B 26-D 34-A 42-D	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D 99-D 3-C 11-D 19-D 27-B 35-A 43-C	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D 4-A 12-C 20-A 28-C 36-B 44-B	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B 5-C 13-A 21-D 29-D 37-D 45-A	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A 6-B 14-A 22-B 30-A 38-B 46-C	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B 7-B 15-A 23-D 31-C 39-A 47-D	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C 8-C 16-D 24-D 32-C 40-A 48-C	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-D 9-B 17-B 25-C 33-B 41-C	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C 2-B 10-D 18-A 26-A 34-B 42-C	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D e 181) 3-A 11-D 19-B 27-A 35-D 43-D	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A 4-B 12-C 20-A 28-A 36-D 44-A	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A 5-A 13-B 21-C 29-A 37-B 45-C	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C 94-C 6-A 14-B 22-C 30-B 38-B 46-A	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A 7-A 15-D 23-B 31-C 39-A 47-A	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B 8-B 16-A 24-C 32-D 40-D 48-C
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-A 9-C 17-A 25-C 33-A 41-B 49-C	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Page</i> 2-C 10-C 18-B 26-D 34-A 42-D 50-D	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D e 173) 3-C 11-D 19-D 27-B 35-A 43-C 51-B	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D 4-A 12-C 20-A 28-C 36-B 44-B 52-A	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B 5-C 13-A 21-D 29-D 37-D 45-A 53-B	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A 6-B 14-A 22-B 30-A 38-B 46-C 54-B	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B 7-B 15-A 23-D 31-C 39-A 47-D 55-A	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C 8-C 16-D 24-D 32-C 40-A 48-C 56-B	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-D 9-B 17-B 25-C 33-B 41-C 49-B	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C 2-B 10-D 18-A 26-A 34-B 42-C 50-A	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D e 181) 3-A 11-D 19-B 27-A 35-D 43-D 51-C	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A 4-B 12-C 20-A 28-A 36-D 44-A 52-C	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A 93-A 5-A 13-B 21-C 29-A 37-B 45-C 53-B	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C 94-C 6-A 14-B 22-C 30-B 38-B 46-A 54-A	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A 95-A 7-A 15-D 23-B 31-C 39-A 47-A 55-D	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B 8-B 16-A 24-C 32-D 40-D 48-C 56-B
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-A 9-C 17-A 25-C 33-A 41-B 49-C 57-A	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Page</i> 2-C 10-C 18-B 26-D 34-A 42-D 50-D 58-A	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D 39-D 3-C 11-D 19-D 27-B 35-A 43-C 51-B 59-A	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D 4-A 12-C 20-A 28-C 36-B 44-B 52-A 60-B	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B 5-C 13-A 21-D 29-D 37-D 45-A 53-B 61-D	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A 6-B 14-A 22-B 30-A 38-B 46-C 54-B 62-B	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B 7-B 15-A 23-D 31-C 39-A 47-D 55-A 63-C	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C 8-C 16-D 24-D 32-C 40-A 48-C 56-B 64-D	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-D 9-B 17-B 25-C 33-B 41-C 49-B 57-A	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C 2-B 10-D 18-A 26-A 34-B 42-C 50-A 58-C	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D 99-D 3-A 11-D 19-B 27-A 35-D 43-D 51-C 59-A	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A 4-B 12-C 20-A 28-A 36-D 44-A 52-C 60-D	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A 93-A 5-A 13-B 21-C 29-A 37-B 45-C 53-B 61-B	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C 94-C 94-C 6-A 14-B 22-C 30-B 38-B 46-A 54-A 54-A	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A 95-A 15-D 23-B 31-C 39-A 47-A 55-D 63-A	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B 8-B 16-A 24-C 32-D 40-D 48-C 56-B 64-B
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-A 9-C 17-A 25-C 33-A 41-B 49-C 57-A 65-D	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Page</i> 2-C 10-C 18-B 26-D 34-A 42-D 50-D 58-A 66-A	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D 3-C 11-D 19-D 27-B 35-A 43-C 51-B 59-A 67-D	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D 4-A 12-C 20-A 28-C 36-B 44-B 52-A 60-B 68-C	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B 5-C 13-A 21-D 29-D 37-D 45-A 53-B 61-D 69-D	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A 94-A 22-B 30-A 38-B 46-C 54-B 62-B 70-B	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B 7-B 15-A 23-D 31-C 39-A 47-D 55-A 63-C 71-B	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C 8-C 16-D 24-D 32-C 40-A 48-C 56-B 64-D 72-B	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-D 9-B 17-B 25-C 33-B 41-C 49-B 57-A 65-A	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C 2-B 10-D 18-A 26-A 34-B 42-C 50-A 58-C 66-C	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A 4-B 12-C 20-A 28-A 36-D 44-A 52-C 60-D 68-D	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A 5-A 13-B 21-C 29-A 37-B 45-C 53-B 61-B 69-C	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C 94-C 94-C 94-C 94-C 30-B 38-B 46-A 54-A 54-A 54-A 62-B 70-A	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A 95-A 7-A 15-D 23-B 31-C 39-A 47-A 55-D 63-A 71-C	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B 8-B 16-A 24-C 32-D 40-D 48-C 56-B 64-B 72-C
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-A 9-C 17-A 25-C 33-A 41-B 49-C 57-A 65-D 73-C	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Page</i> 2-C 10-C 18-B 26-D 34-A 42-D 50-D 58-A 66-A 74-B	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D 3-C 11-D 19-D 27-B 35-A 43-C 51-B 59-A 67-D 75-A	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D 4-A 12-C 20-A 28-C 36-B 44-B 52-A 60-B 68-C 76-A	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B 5-C 13-A 21-D 29-D 37-D 45-A 53-B 61-D 69-D 77-D	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A 94-A 22-B 30-A 38-B 46-C 54-B 62-B 70-B 78-C	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B 7-B 15-A 23-D 31-C 39-A 47-D 55-A 63-C 71-B 79-D	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C 8-C 16-D 24-D 32-C 40-A 48-C 56-B 64-D 72-B 80-C	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-D 9-B 17-B 25-C 33-B 41-C 49-B 57-A 65-A 73-C	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C 2-B 10-D 18-A 26-A 34-B 42-C 50-A 58-C 66-C 74-A	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D 99-D 3-A 11-D 19-B 27-A 35-D 43-D 51-C 59-A 67-D 75-C	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A 100-A 4-B 12-C 20-A 28-A 36-D 44-A 52-C 60-D 68-D 76-C	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A 5-A 13-B 21-C 29-A 37-B 45-C 53-B 61-B 69-C 77-A	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C 94-C 6-A 14-B 22-C 30-B 38-B 46-A 54-A 62-B 70-A 78-B	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A 7-A 15-D 23-B 31-C 39-A 47-A 55-D 63-A 71-C 79-C	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B 8-B 16-A 24-C 32-D 40-D 48-C 56-B 64-B 72-C 80-B
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-A 9-C 17-A 25-C 33-A 41-B 49-C 57-A 65-D 73-C 81-D	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Page</i> 2-C 10-C 18-B 26-D 34-A 42-D 50-D 58-A 66-A 74-B 82-A	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D 99-D 3-C 11-D 19-D 27-B 35-A 43-C 51-B 59-A 67-D 75-A 83-C	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D 4-A 12-C 20-A 28-C 36-B 44-B 52-A 60-B 68-C 76-A 84-C	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B 5-C 13-A 21-D 29-D 37-D 45-A 53-B 61-D 69-D 77-D 85-B	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A 94-A 22-B 30-A 38-B 46-C 54-B 62-B 70-B 78-C 86-B	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B 7-B 15-A 23-D 31-C 39-A 47-D 55-A 63-C 71-B 79-D 87-D	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C 8-C 16-D 24-D 32-C 40-A 48-C 56-B 64-D 72-B 80-C 88-A	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-D 9-B 17-B 25-C 33-B 41-C 49-B 57-A 65-A 73-C 81-C	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C 2-B 10-D 18-A 26-A 34-B 42-C 50-A 58-C 66-C 74-A 82-B	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D 99-D 3-A 11-D 19-B 27-A 35-D 43-D 51-C 59-A 67-D 75-C 83-C	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A 100-A 42-B 12-C 20-A 28-A 36-D 44-A 52-C 60-D 68-D 76-C 84-A	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A 5-A 13-B 21-C 29-A 37-B 45-C 53-B 61-B 69-C 77-A 85-C	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C 94-C 6-A 14-B 22-C 30-B 38-B 46-A 54-A 62-B 70-A 78-B 86-D	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A 7-A 15-D 23-B 31-C 39-A 47-A 55-D 63-A 71-C 79-C 87-B	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B 8-B 16-A 24-C 32-D 40-D 48-C 56-B 64-B 72-C 80-B 88-B
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-A 9-C 17-A 25-C 33-A 41-B 49-C 57-A 65-D 73-C 81-D 89-C	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Page</i> 2-C 10-C 18-B 26-D 34-A 42-D 50-D 58-A 66-A 74-B 82-A 90-A	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D 3-C 11-D 19-D 27-B 35-A 43-C 51-B 59-A 67-D 75-A 83-C 91-B	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D 4-A 12-C 20-A 28-C 36-B 44-B 52-A 60-B 68-C 76-A 84-C 92-D	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B 5-C 13-A 21-D 29-D 37-D 45-A 53-B 61-D 69-D 77-D	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A 94-A 22-B 30-A 38-B 46-C 54-B 62-B 70-B 78-C	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B 7-B 15-A 23-D 31-C 39-A 47-D 55-A 63-C 71-B 79-D	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C 8-C 16-D 24-D 32-C 40-A 48-C 56-B 64-D 72-B 80-C	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-D 9-B 17-B 25-C 33-B 41-C 49-B 57-A 65-A 73-C 81-C 89-D	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C 2-B 10-D 18-A 26-A 34-B 42-C 50-A 58-C 66-C 74-A 82-B 90-C	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D 3-A 11-D 19-B 27-A 35-D 43-D 51-C 59-A 67-D 75-C 83-C 91-B	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A 100-A 20-A 28-A 36-D 44-A 52-C 60-D 68-D 76-C 84-A 92-C	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A 5-A 13-B 21-C 29-A 37-B 45-C 53-B 61-B 69-C 77-A	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C 94-C 6-A 14-B 22-C 30-B 38-B 46-A 54-A 62-B 70-A 78-B	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A 7-A 15-D 23-B 31-C 39-A 47-A 55-D 63-A 71-C 79-C	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B 8-B 16-A 24-C 32-D 40-D 48-C 56-B 64-B 72-C 80-B
49-D 57-A 65-B 73-D 81-B 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-A 9-C 17-A 25-C 33-A 41-B 49-C 57-A 65-D 73-C 81-D	50-A 58-C 66-D 74-A 82-A 90-D 98-C 12 (<i>Page</i> 2-C 10-C 18-B 26-D 34-A 42-D 50-D 58-A 66-A 74-B 82-A	51-A 59-A 67-B 75-C 83-C 91-D 99-D 99-D 3-C 11-D 19-D 27-B 35-A 43-C 51-B 59-A 67-D 75-A 83-C	52-C 60-D 68-B 76-A 84-B 92-B 100-D 4-A 12-C 20-A 28-C 36-B 44-B 52-A 60-B 68-C 76-A 84-C	53-B 61-B 69-B 77-B 85-C 93-B 5-C 13-A 21-D 29-D 37-D 45-A 53-B 61-D 69-D 77-D 85-B	54-B 62-D 70-A 78-C 86-D 94-A 94-A 22-B 30-A 38-B 46-C 54-B 62-B 70-B 78-C 86-B	63-A 71-B 79-C 87-D 95-B 7-B 15-A 23-D 31-C 39-A 47-D 55-A 63-C 71-B 79-D 87-D	64-D 72-B 80-B 88-D 96-C 8-C 16-D 24-D 32-C 40-A 48-C 56-B 64-D 72-B 80-C 88-A	49-C 57-D 65-A 73-B 81-D 89-A 97-C Test 1 1-D 9-B 17-B 25-C 33-B 41-C 49-B 57-A 65-A 73-C 81-C	50-D 58-C 66-C 74-B 82-B 90-A 98-C 2-B 10-D 18-A 26-A 34-B 42-C 50-A 58-C 66-C 74-A 82-B	51-A 59-B 67-A 75-C 83-C 91-B 99-D 99-D 3-A 11-D 19-B 27-A 35-D 43-D 51-C 59-A 67-D 75-C 83-C	52-A 60-C 68-D 76-C 84-C 92-A 100-A 100-A 42-B 12-C 20-A 28-A 36-D 44-A 52-C 60-D 68-D 76-C 84-A	61-B 69-B 77-B 85-D 93-A 5-A 13-B 21-C 29-A 37-B 45-C 53-B 61-B 69-C 77-A 85-C	54-A 62-D 70-D 78-A 86-C 94-C 94-C 6-A 14-B 22-C 30-B 38-B 46-A 54-A 62-B 70-A 78-B 86-D	55-C 63-C 71-B 79-A 87-D 95-A 7-A 15-D 23-B 31-C 39-A 47-A 55-D 63-A 71-C 79-C 87-B	64-A 72-B 80-B 88-A 96-B 8-B 16-A 24-C 32-D 40-D 48-C 56-B 64-B 72-C 80-B 88-B

Test 1	7 (Page	ə 183)					
1-B	2-A	3-C	4-D	5-B	6-D	7-B	8-B
9-D	10-A	11-B	12-C	13-B	14-A	15-D	16-A
17-A	18-B	19-C	20-B	21-D	22-C	23-B	24-B
25-B	26-C	27-B	28-A	29-A	30-C	31-B	32-B
33-C	34-A	35-A	36-A	37-D	38-C	39-D	40-B
41-C	42-B	43-B	44-D	45-A	46-A	47-B	48-C
49-A	50-C	51-B	52-A	53-B	54-C	55-B	56-C
57-B	58-D	59-A	60-B	61-C	62-D	63-C	64-A
65-B	66-D	67-C	68-C	69-B	70-C	71-A	72-A
73-B	74-B	75-A	76-C	77-C	78-A	79-D	80-A
81-C	82-D	83-D	84-B	85-B	86-C	87-C	88-A
89-D	90-C	91-D	92-C	93-B	94-A	95-B	96-C
97-D	98-C	99-B	100-D				
Test 1	8 (Page	ə 185)					
1-A	2-B	3-C	4-D	5-B	6-D	7-B	8-B
9-B	10-C	11-C	12-D	13-D	14-C	15-B	16-C

9-B	10-C	11-C	12-D	13-D	14-C	15-B	16-C
17-C	18-A	19-A	20-C	21-B	22-A	23-A	24-A
25-B	26-A	27-C	28-A	29-D	30-D	31-C	32-C
33-D	34-D	35-C	36-C	37-A	38-A	39-A	40-C
41-D	42-C	43-D	44-B	45-C	46-B	47-D	48-D
49-C	50-D	51-D	52-B	53-D	54-D	55-C	56-A
57-B	58-B	59-D	60-D	61-D	62-B	63-C	64-B
65-C	66-A	67-A	68-B	69-B	70-A	71-A	72-C
73-C	74-D	75-D	76-B	77-C	78-B	79-B	80-C
81-C	82-B	83-C	84-D	85-D	86-A	87-B	88-D
89-B	90-D	91-D	92-C	93-A	94-C	95-D	96-A
97-A	98-A	99-C	100-B				

9 (Page	ə 187)					
2-B	3-A	4-D	5-A	6-B	7-B	8-B
10-A	11-D	12-C	13-A	14-C	15-B	16-C
18-D	19-C	20-A	21-A	22-D	23-C	24-A
26-D	27-B	28-A	29-D	30-C	31-B	32-C
34-A	35-C	36-B	37-B	38-D	39-B	40-D
42-A	43-C	44-B	45-D	46-C	47-B	48-A
50-A	51-A	52-B	53-C	54-C	55-A	56-C
58-A	59-D	60-B	61-C	62-A	63-D	64-C
66-B	67-A	68-A	69-B	70-C	71-D	72-B
74-C	75-A	76-B	77-B	78-B	79-C	80-C
82-C	83-B	84-A	85-B	86-A	87-D	88-A
90-A	91-C	92-C	93-C	94-A	95-D	96-B
98-A	99-C	100-B				
	2-B 10-A 18-D 26-D 34-A 42-A 50-A 58-A 66-B 74-C 82-C 90-A	2-B 3-A 10-A 11-D 18-D 19-C 26-D 27-B 34-A 35-C 42-A 43-C 50-A 51-A 58-A 59-D 66-B 67-A 74-C 75-A 82-C 83-B 90-A 91-C	2-B 3-A 4-D 10-A 11-D 12-C 18-D 19-C 20-A 26-D 27-B 28-A 34-A 35-C 36-B 42-A 43-C 44-B 50-A 51-A 52-B 58-A 59-D 60-B 66-B 67-A 68-A 74-C 75-A 76-B 82-C 83-B 84-A 90-A 91-C 92-C	2-B 3-A 4-D 5-A 10-A 11-D 12-C 13-A 18-D 19-C 20-A 21-A 26-D 27-B 28-A 29-D 34-A 35-C 36-B 37-B 42-A 43-C 44-B 45-D 50-A 51-A 52-B 53-C 58-A 59-D 60-B 61-C 66-B 67-A 68-A 69-B 74-C 75-A 76-B 77-B 82-C 83-B 84-A 85-B 90-A 91-C 92-C 93-C	2-B3-A4-D5-A6-B10-A11-D12-C13-A14-C18-D19-C20-A21-A22-D26-D27-B28-A29-D30-C34-A35-C36-B37-B38-D42-A43-C44-B45-D46-C50-A51-A52-B53-C54-C58-A59-D60-B61-C62-A66-B67-A68-A69-B70-C74-C75-A76-B77-B78-B82-C83-B84-A85-B86-A90-A91-C92-C93-C94-A	2-B3-A4-D5-A6-B7-B10-A11-D12-C13-A14-C15-B18-D19-C20-A21-A22-D23-C26-D27-B28-A29-D30-C31-B34-A35-C36-B37-B38-D39-B42-A43-C44-B45-D46-C47-B50-A51-A52-B53-C54-C55-A58-A59-D60-B61-C62-A63-D66-B67-A68-A69-B70-C71-D74-C75-A76-B77-B78-B79-C82-C83-B84-A85-B86-A87-D90-A91-C92-C93-C94-A95-D

		-					
Test 2	20 (Page	e 189)					
1-C	2-D	3-D	4-A	5-B	6-A	7-A	8-C
9-C	10-A	11-A	12-B	13-B	14-B	15-C	16-B
17-A	18-A	19-B	20-D	21-A	22-D	23-C	24-D
25-D	26-C	27-A	28-D	29-A	30-A	31-B	32-B
33-C	34-A	35-A	36-D	37-A	38-B	39-D	40-B
41-C	42-A	43-A	44-B	45-B	46-C	47-A	48-A
49-C	50-A	51-A	52-A	53-C	54-B	55-D	56-A
57-B	58-C	59-D	60-C	61-B	62-C	63-B	64-B
65-A	66-D	67-C	68-D	69-B	70-D	71-B	72-C
73-C	74-A	75-A	76-A	77-C	78-C	79-B	80-B
81-B	82-D	83-A	84-A	85-A	86-D	87-C	88-A
89-A	90-B	91-C	92-A	93-A	94-A	95-B	96-D
97-A	98-A	99-C	100-D				